

Los Moscoso Su descendencia en el Peru y Bolivia

Por: Rolando Rivero Lavayén

Primera Generación

1. **D. Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Andrade** was born in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España.

Los Moscoso descienden de Don Lópe Sánchez de Ulloa y Moscoso quien es favorecido con el título de Conde de Altamira, por el rey Enrique IV de Castilla el 13 de marzo de 1455, señor de las casas de Altamira. Este título fue elevado a la Grandeza de España en 1613 por el rey Felipe III a favor de Lope de Moscoso y Osorio, V conde de Altamira. La fecha de creación comúnmente aceptada (Diputación de la Grandeza) es la de 1455, aunque no se puede asegurar como cierta sin alguna duda ya que algunos historiadores sostienen que se creó con anterioridad por Juan II de Castilla y hay quién data la creación en fecha posterior, concretamente en 1475 por Isabel I de Castilla. La denominación de Altamira hace referencia a la fortaleza de Altamira, cerca de Brión, en Galicia, donde los señores de Altamira poseían un castillo que fue cabeza de sus primitivos estados y desde donde gobernaban también el condado de Trastámara. Virrey en Seche (Nápoles) Italia.

Lope married **Da. Ana de Toledo y Osorio** in España. Ana was born in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. She was christened in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España.

Hija del Marqués de Villafranca y Virrey de Nápoles

Lope and Ana had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Conde D. Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo.**

Segunda Generación

2. **Conde D. Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo** (Lope) was born in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. He died in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. He was buried in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España.

Genealogías Bolivianas

V Conde de Altamira y Caballero de Santiago desde 1564. Ref. Antonio Castejón, España por medio del Internet.

Rodrigo married **Da. Isabel de Castro y Andrade** daughter of Conde Fernando Ruiz de Castro and Cdsa. Teresa de Andrade in España. Isabel was born in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. She was christened in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. She died in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. She was buried in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España.

They had the following children:

- + 3 M i. **Conde D. Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro.**
- 4 F ii. **Cdsa. María de Moscoso Osorio y Castro** was born in España. She was christened in España.

Casada con sucesión.
- 5 F iii. **Da. Teresa de Moscoso Osorio y Castro** was born in España. She was christened in España.

Ref. Martín Castellón por el Internet, 2009.

Tercera Generación

3. **Conde D. Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Ruiz Castro** (Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, Coruña, España.

De acuerdo a datos de D. Adolfo de Morales de Cochabamba, el nombre de esta persona era D. Fernan Yañez de Moscoso, nombre cambiado al actual 6° Conde de Altamira, D. Lope de Moscoso, Caballero de Santiago desde 1600 y Comendador de los Santos en España. También en Cajamarca y Cajamarquilla (Perú).

Según Antonio Castejón en Euskalnet, tenemos que este caballero era natural de Compostela, 6° conde de Altamira, Caballero de Santiago desde 1600, y Comendador de los Santos, en España, y de Cajamarca y Cajamarquilla, en Indias. 4° Duque de Gandía. Casó con Leonor de Sandoval y Borja, natural de Valladolid (hija de Francisco Gómez de Sandoval, marqués de Denia, y de Isabel de Borja, sexta hija de San Francisco de Borja, 4° duque de Gandía).

Lope married **Leonor Sandoval Rojas y Borja** daughter of Marqués Francisco (i) Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas and Mqsa.Da. Isabel de Borja y Castro in España. Leonor was born about 1570 in Valladolid, España. She was christened about 1570 in Valladolid, España.

De acuerdo a datos de D. Adolfo de Morales, Cochabamba, esta señora se llamaba Da. Beatriz de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Montemayor y Moscoso, que no coincide y que se cambia con otra información encontrada en forma posterior en Geneanet. Es aquí donde la familia Moscoso entronca con los Borja, una de cuyas descripciones dice: Antiguo apellido aragonés, originario de la villa de Borja, algunas de cuyas ramas alcanzaron la nobleza. Primer Señor de la ciudad de Borja fue el Conde don Pedro de Atarés, de la sangre real aragonesa, que floreció en el siglo XII y a quien algunos tratadistas consideran como tronco del linaje de los Borja. Varios nobles aragoneses llamados de Borja por ser naturales y oriundos de dicha villa, acompañaron al Rey don Jaime I de Aragón a la conquista de Valencia y tomaron parte principal en el sitio de Játiva. Así, Esteban de Borja figuró entre los caballeros a quienes el Rey Conquistador encargó, en el año 1240, el repartimiento de las tierras ganadas a los moros. Los hermanos García Carraffa escribieron que una de las más antiguas y notables familias de este apellido dio a la Historia dos Papas, un santo y alcanzó el rango inmediato a las primeras Casas Reales de Europa. Sus caballeros llenan con sus actos la última parte de la Edad Media y casi toda la Edad Moderna. En Valencia Pere Lluís de Borja, noble que vivió entre los siglos XV y XVI, fue Duque de Gandía, sirvió a Fernando II el Católico y participó en la fase final de la conquista del Reino moro de Granada, en 1492. Fue prefecto de Roma y Capitán General de la Iglesia bajo el pontificado del Papa Alejandro VI, del cual era hermano mayor. Procede Borja, según Tibón, del árabe burdz, que significa "torre". Armas. Las primitivas fueron: En campo de oro, un buey pasante, de gules, terrasado de sinople. Bordura de gules cargada de ocho hoces de espigas, de oro.

Otros Borja: En campo de oro, dos vacas de gules, con esquillas de azur, puestas en palo.

Hijos:

- 1.- Gaspar de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval, que sigue.
- 2.- Baltasar de Moscoso y Sandoval, Arcediano de Guadalajara, Canónigo y Capellán Mayor de los Reyes Nuevos de Toledo, Colegial en el Mayor de Oviedo de Salamanca, Rector de aquella Universidad, Obispo de Jaén y Cardenal de la Iglesia Romana.
- 3.- Melchor de Moscoso y Sandoval, Rector de la Universidad de Salamanca, Arcediano de Alarcón, Canónigo de Cuenca y Capellán de los Reyes Nuevos de Toledo.
- 4.- Rodrigo de Moscoso y Sandoval, Deán de Santiago de Compostela y Prior de Soriano de Castro, en la Iglesia de Córdoba.
- 5.- Antonio de Moscoso y Sandoval, nacido en Santiago de Compostela, quien, según dice Lope de Haro, fue primero sacerdote y Canónigo de Toledo y después, por indulto de Su Santidad, recobró su estado seglar y fue Marqués de Villanueva del Fresno y Caballero de la Orden de Calatrava. Nació en Santiago de Compostela y se unió en matrimonio con doña María de Sandoval y Sepúlveda, natural de Torrijos, Toledo (hija de Antonio de Sandoval Pacheco, natural de Cuenca, y de doña Gabriela de Sepúlveda, natural de Torrijos). Viudo de esta señora, contrajo nuevas nupcias con doña María Velasco de la Guerra, natural de Madrid (hija de Julián Velasco y de doña Juliana de la Guerra, ambos de Madrid).

Del primer enlace nacieron:

- 5.1.- Fernando de Moscoso y Sandoval, natural de Sevilla y Caballero de la Orden de Santiago, ingresado el 24 de Julio de 1645, y
- 5.2.- Sebastián de Moscoso y Sandoval, natural de Sevilla y también Caballero Santiaguista, desde el 13 de Diciembre de 1655.

Del segundo matrimonio fue hijo

- 5.3.- Melchor de Moscoso y Velasco, natural de Madrid y de la misma Orden de Santiago, con fecha 30 de Marzo de 1662.
- 6.- Isabel de Moscoso y Sandoval, mujer de Antonio Pimentel, Marqués de Tavara. Con sucesión.
- 7.- María de Moscoso Sandoval, esposa de Francisco de Portugal y Mello, su primo hermano, Marqués de Ferrara, Conde de Tentugal y Caballero de la Orden de Santiago. Con hijos.
- 8.- Catalina de Moscoso y Sandoval, monja en Santa Cruz, de Valladolid.
- 9.- Ana de Moscoso y Sandoval, religiosa en las Descalzas Reales de Madrid, y
- 10.- Francisca de Moscoso y Sandoval, monja en el convento de Santa Cruz, de Valladolid, de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Comendadoras de Santiago.

Lope and Leonor had the following children:

- + 6 M i. **Capt. D. Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja.**
- 7 M ii. **Conde D. Gaspar de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Santiago de Compostela, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, España.

Gaspar de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval, natural de Santiago de Compostela, fue séptimo Conde de Altamira, Gentilhombre de Cámara de S. M. y Caballero de la Orden de Santiago, en la que ingresó el 22 de Septiembre de 1600. Contrajo matrimonio con doña Antonia de Mendoza y Portocarrero, tercera Marquesa de Almazán y séptima Condesa de Monteagudo.

Antonio Gaspar de Moscoso y Osorio Benavides, 9° conde de Altamira , 11° conde de Monteagudo, 7° marqués de Almazán, conde de Lodosa, 7° marqués de Poza, 5° duque de Sanlúcar, la mayor, 4° marqués de Leganés, Grande de España, señor de la casa de Moscoso, f. en 1725, hijo de Luis María Melchor de Moscoso Osorio Mendoza y Rojas, 8° conde de Altamira, 10° conde de Monteagudo, 6° marqués de Almazán, conde de Lodosa, 6° marqués de Poza, señor de la casa de Moscoso, Grande de Castilla, embajador en Roma, gentilhombre de la cámara del rey Carlos II, Virrey de Valencia, Virrey de Cerdeña, + Roma 23.8.1705, y de su 1ª. mujer Mariana de Benavides Ponce de León, + 1680, hija de Luis de Benavides y Carrillo de Toledo, marqués de Frómesta, marqués de Caracena, conde de Pinto, Mariscal de Castilla, gobernador de Milán y de los Estados de Flandes, y de Catalina Ponce de León y Aragón, hija de los 4^{os} duques de Arcos.

Gaspar married **Cdsa. Da. Antonia de Mendoza y Portocarrero**. Antonia was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España.

Antonia de Mendoza y Portocarrero, 3ª Marquesa de Almazán y 7ª Condesa de Monteagudo.

- 8 M iii. **Ilustmo. D. Baltazar de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval, Cardenal** was born on 9 Mar 1589 in Santiago de Compostela, España. He was christened on 15 Mar 1589 in Santiago de Compostela, España. He died 17 Sep 1665 in Madrid, España. He was buried about 1665 in Madrid, España.

Hijo del conde de Altamira, Lope Moscoso Ossorio y sobrino del duque de Lerma y cardenal Francisco Gómez Rojas de Sandoval (1553-1625), valido del rey Felipe III y también pariente del cardenal Bernardo Sandoval y Rojas (1546-1618).

Genealogías Bolivianas

Gracias a la protección e influencia familiar, tuvo una carrera rápida y brillante. Nombrado cardenal, cuando tenía 26 años de edad, por el Papa Paulo V, tuvo el encargo del rey Felipe III para solicitar de la Santa Sede en Roma su intervención contra los protestantes.

En Navalcarnero, el 17 de octubre de 1649 fue el encargado de officiar el casamiento del rey Felipe IV con Austria. Fue supremo Canciller de Castilla y consejero de Estado, nombrado por Felipe IV.

Obispo de Jaén del 29 de abril de 1619 al 28 de mayo de 1646. Durante su mandato se hicieron grandes obras en la Catedral. Obispo de Toledo del 28 de mayo de 1646 al 17 de septiembre de 1665.

Está enterrado en la catedral de Toledo, en la capilla del Descendimiento. (Wikipedia)

- 9 M iv. **Revd. Melchor de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. He was christened in Valladolid, España.

Rector de la Universidad de Salamanca, Arcediano de Alarcón, Canónigo de Cuenca y Capellán de los Reyes Nuevos de Toledo.

- 10 M v. **Rodrigo de Moscoso Sandoval (i)** was born in Santiago de Compostela, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, España.

Dean de Santiago de Compostela y Prior de Soriano de Castro en la Iglesia de Córdoba, España. (En el Internet, 2009)

- + 11 M vi. **Antonio de Moscoso y Sandoval (i)**.

- 12 F vii. **Isabel de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España.

Isabel de Moscoso y Sandoval, mujer de Antonio Pimentel, Marqués de Tavera. Con sucesión. (Internet, 2009)

Isabel married **Mques. Antonio Pimentel** in Valladolid, España. Antonio was born in España. He was christened in España.

Marqués de Tavera. (Internet, 2009)

- 13 F viii. **María de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España.

María de Moscoso Sandoval, esposa de Francisco de Portugal y Mello, su primo hermano, Marqués de Ferrara, Conde de Tentugal y Caballero de la Orden de Santiago. Con descendencia.

- 14 F ix. **Sor Catalina de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España.

Catalina de Moscoso y Sandoval, monja en Santa Cruz de Valladolid.

- 15 F x. **Sor Ana de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España.

Ana de Moscoso y Sandoval, religiosa en las Descalzas Reales de Madrid.

- 16 F xi. **Sor Francisca de Moscoso Osorio y Sandoval** was born in Valladolid, España. She was christened in Valladolid, España. She died in Valladolid, España. She was buried in Valladolid, España.

Francisca de Moscoso y Sandoval, monja en el convento de Santa Cruz, de Valladolid, de Comendadoras de Santiago.

Cuarta Generación

6. **Capt. D. Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja** (Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Ecija, Andalucía, España. He was christened in Ecija, Andalucía, España. He died in España. He was buried in España.

Capitán de Infantería de S.M. que guerreó en Flandes. Corregidor en Cuenca, España. Conde de las Torres. Pertenecía a la Casa de León de Altamira en España. (Datos de los Moscoso del Perú tomados del trabajo de D. Alberto Rosas-Siles del IPIG, Lima, Perú.)

Pablo married **María de Tamariz y Verdugo** in Ecija, Andalucía, España. María was born in Ecija, Andalucía, España. She was christened in Ecija, Andalucía, España. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- + 17 M i. **Capt. D. Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas** who died about 1665.

11. **Marq. Antonio de Moscoso y Sandoval (i)** (Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santiago de Compostela, España. He was christened in Santiago de Compostela, España.

Nacido en Santiago de Compostela quien, según dice Lope de Haro, fue primero sacerdote y Canónigo de Toledo y después, por indulto de Su Santidad, recobró su estado seglar y fue Marqués de Villanueva del Fresno y Caballero de la Orden de Calatrava. Se unió en matrimonio primero con doña María de Sandoval y Sepúlveda, natural de Torrijos, Toledo (hija de Antonio de Sandoval Pacheco, natural de Cuenca, y de doña Gabriela de Sepúlveda, natural de Torrijos). Viudo de esta señora, contrajo nuevas nupcias con doña María Velasco de la Guerra, natural de Madrid (hija de Julián Velasco y de doña

Juliana de la Guerra, ambos de Madrid). Obtenido del Internet por Rolando Rivero L., 2009)

Antonio married (1) **María de Sandoval y Sepúlveda** daughter of Antonio de Sandoval y Pacheco and Gabriela de Sepúlveda in Santiago de Compostela, España. María was born in Torrijos, Toledo, España. She was christened in Torrijos, Toledo, España.

Primera esposa de Antonio quien fallece dejándolo viudo. Con sucesión.

Antonio and María had the following children:

- 18 M i. **Fernando de Moscoso y Sandoval (ii)** was born in Sevilla, España. He was christened in Sevilla, España.

Caballero de la Orden de Santiago a la que ingresa el 24 de julio de 1645. (Del Internet por Rolando Rivero Lavayén, 2009.)

- 19 M ii. **Sebastián de Moscoso y Sandoval (ii)** was born in Sevilla, España. He was christened in Sevilla, España.

Caballero de la Orden de Santiago desde el 13 de diciembre de 1655. (En el Internet por Rolando Rivero Lavayén, 2009)

Antonio married (2) **María Velasco de la Guerra** daughter of Julián Velasco and Juliana de la Guerra in Madrid, España. María was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.

Casa con D. Antonio luego que el mismo enviudó de su primera esposa. (Internet, 2009)

Antonio and María had the following children:

- 20 M iii. **Melchor de Moscoso y Velasco** was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

Caballero de la Orden de Santiago desde el 30 de marzo de 1662. (Internet, 2009)

Quinta Generación

17. **Capt. Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas** (Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Ecija, Andalucía, España. He was christened in Ecija, Andalucía, España. He died about 1665 in Lima, Perú. He was buried about 1665 in Lima, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Primer personaje de este apellido que se traslada a América. Hijo del Conde de las Torres en Andalucía. Capitán de Tercios en Flandes donde guerreó, previo a su traslado al Perú, y de las Galeras. Vecino notorio de Arequipa. Alcalde Ordinario de la ciudad en 1646. Por nombramiento del Gobierno, fue Protector de Naturales, Juez de Censos, Administrador de Tierras y Obrero Mayor de la Iglesia Catedral de Arequipa. Fue asesinado en Lima, Perú antes de 1665. (Alberto Rosas-Siles, Lima - Perú)

Juan married **María Gómez de Buytrón y Mujica (Calderón)** daughter of Diego Antonio Gómez de Buytrón y Mujica Peralta and Teresa Calderón y Regodón in 1637 in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 3 Jun 1699 in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried on 5 Jun 1699 in Arequipa, Perú.

Descendiente en línea directa de Capitán D. Gómez de León, principal conquistador del Perú y fundador con otros de la ciudad de Arequipa. También de otro de los fundadores, D. Diego Peralta Cabeza de Vaca, quien tuvo importantes actuaciones con su familia en La Paz.
(Ref. Pbtro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

Juan and María had the following children:

- 21 F i. **Sor Inés Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1640 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 17 Feb 1645 in Arequipa, Perú. She died in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was buried in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Bautizada de 5 años el 17 de febrero de 1645. Monja Carmelita Descalza en el Monasterio de Santa Teresa de Lima y fundadora del Monasterio de Santa Teresa en La Plata, hoy Sucre.

- 22 F ii. **Sor Antonia Teresa Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1644 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in 1644 in Arequipa, Perú.

Monja Carmelita en el Convento de Santa Teresa del Cuzco.

- + 23 M iii. **Alf.Real D. Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1645. He died in 1680.

- 24 M iv. **Estéban Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1645 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 6 Jan 1647 in Arequipa, Perú. He died about 1647 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried about 1647 in Arequipa, Perú.

Bautizado de un año y medio el 6 de enero de 1647. Fallece infante.

- + 25 F v. **Juana Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1647.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 26 F vi. **Petronila Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1648 in Arequipa, Perú.
She was christened in 1648 in Arequipa, Perú.
Petronila married **Capt. Martín de Mendiguren** in Arequipa, Perú.
Martín was born in Mugica, Vizcaya, España. He was christened in Mugica, Vizcaya, España.
- 27 M vii. **Lic. Martín Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1649 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 15 Aug 1649 in Arequipa, Perú.

Mellizo de su hermana María. Cura de Sicuani. Racionero de la Catedral del Cuzco.
Licenciado en Derecho Canónico.
- 28 F viii. **María (i) Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1649 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 15 Aug 1649 in Arequipa, Perú.

Hermana melliza de don Martín. Fallece infante.

María married **Joseph de Tapia y Padilla** son of Fabián Gómez de Tapia and Juana de Padilla y Alcázar in Arequipa, Perú. Joseph was born in España. He was christened in España.
- 29 F ix. **María (ii) Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1650 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 12 Dec 1650 in Arequipa, Perú.

Sin sucesión de su matrimonio.
- 30 M x. **Revdo. Joseph Antonio Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1651 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 18 Sep 1651 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Cuzco, Perú. He was buried in Cuzco, Perú.

Cura de Sicuani como su hermano Martín. Sacerdote, Canónico y Dean de la Iglesia Catedral del Cuzco, donde hace sus estudios. Costeó el viaje de tres monjas carmelitas a fundar el Monasterio de Santa Teresa en La Plata (hoy Sucre, Bolivia), dando los primeros ornamentos para su iglesia y hace que una tía suya done 20.000 pesos a favor de dicho Monasterio.
- + 31 M xi. **Alf. Real D. Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** was born in 1656.

Sexta Generación

23. **Alf. Real D. Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** (Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y

Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1645 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 8 Jun 1645 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in 1680 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in 1680 in Arequipa, Perú.

Alférez Real de Arequipa. Alcalde Ordinario en 1680, año en el que fallece. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

Diego married **María Maldonado y Cárdenas Roelas** daughter of Joseph de Maldonado y Saavedra (ii) and María de Cárdenas y la Torre (Roelas) on 23 Dec 1671 in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in 1649 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 19 Aug 1649 in Arequipa, Perú.

Desciende en línea directa de D. Juan de la Torre, uno de los Trece en la Isla del Gallo, Conquistador del Perú y Fundador de Arequipa. Caballero de la Espuela Dorada. Tuvieron una tercera hija cuyo nombre se desconoce. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

Diego and María had the following children:

- 32 F i. **Antonia Teresa de Moscoso y Maldonado** was born in 1677 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 11 May 1680 in Arequipa, Perú.

Bautizada de 3 años y 8 meses. Ref. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

Antonia married **Joseph Sans de Barreda** on 26 Jul 1699 in Arequipa, Perú. Joseph was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Casado por medio de su apoderado, D. Josef Jáuregui.

- 33 F ii. **Sor María Moscoso Butrón y Maldonado** was born about 1678 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened about 1680 in Arequipa, Perú.

Quedó huérfana de 2 años. Ingresó al Monasterio de Santa Catalina de Arequipa el 15 de julio de 1708. Ref. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

- + 34 F iii. **María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado** was born about 1680.

25. **Juana Moscoso Butrón y Mujica** (Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1647 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in 1647 in Arequipa, Perú.

Recibe dote de su madre, Doña María Gomez Buitrón y Moscoso y de su tío el Lic. Don Antonio Gómez Buitrón y Moscoso, Cura de la Iglesia Catedral de Arequipa.

Juana married **Pedro (ii) de Peralta Valenzuela y Mejía** son of Marqués Cap. D. Pedro (i) de Peralta Cabeza de Vaca and Beatriz Mejía de Figueroa y Montemayor in 1661 in Arequipa, Perú. Pedro was born in 1593 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1593 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in 1695 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in 1695 in Arequipa, Perú.

Alcalde Ordinario de Arequipa en 1660. Hereda las tierras de Tambo y sus olivares, e isletas en la costa meridional arequipeña. Así mismo, las estancias ganaderas de Los Sauces, Lucumaes, Hierbabuena, Hiñán, Chule, Churacapi y otras. Atacado por una enfermedad, se vuelve ciego. Hace su testamento en 6 de junio de 1649, pasando del siglo de edad. (Ref. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa)

Pedro and Juana had the following children:

- + 35 F i. **Rosa Ma. Peralta y Moscoso Butrón** was born in 1670.
- + 36 F ii. **Antonia María de Peralta y Moscoso** was born in 1674.

31. Alf. Real D. Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica (Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1656 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 21 Sep 1656 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Nacido en Arequipa el año 1656. Alférez Real de Arequipa por juro de heredad desde el 9 de enero de 1683 al fallecimiento de su hermano don Diego, por despacho de S.M. Alcalde de la misma ciudad en 1684 y reelegido en 1698. (Pbro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

Juan married **Petronila Zegarra Valverde de la Cuba** daughter of Cap. Juan Manuel (i) Cegarra y Valverde and Leonor de la Cuba Maldonado e Ibáñez on 21 May 1693 in Arequipa, Perú. Petronila was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Cegarra, escrito antes de esa forma y no como el actual apellido Zegarra.

Juan and Petronila had the following children:

- + 37 F i. **María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba** was born in 1694.
- 38 F ii. **Gertrudis Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1695 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 20 Nov 1696 in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 20 Jan 1776 in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried on 21 Jan 1776 in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

- + 39 M iii. **Alf. RI. Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1696. He died on 1 Oct 1733.
- + 40 M iv. **José Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1697.
- 41 M v. **Rev. P. José Vicente Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1698 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 6 Apr 1698 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Sacerdote. Cura propio de la Doctrina de Layolangui. Opositor a la canongía doctoral del Cabildo Eclesiástico de Arequipa en 1755.

- + 42 M vi. **Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1699.
- 43 M vii. **R. P. Francisco Xavier Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1700 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1700 in Arequipa, Perú.

Religioso Franciscano en Arequipa.

- 44 F viii. **Sor Bernarda Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1701 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 24 Aug 1701 in Arequipa, Perú.

Monja en el Monasterio de Santa Rosa en Arequipa.

- 45 F ix. **Sor Inés Teresa Moscoso y Zegarra** was born in 1702 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 1 Nov 1702 in Arequipa, Perú.

Monja en el Monasterio de Santa Catalina.

Septima Generación

34. **María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado** (Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1680 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 4 Oct 1681 in Arequipa, Perú.

Premuere a su padre. Pbtro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

María married **Diego (iii) de Benavides y Espinosa** son of Diego (ii) de Benavides y Dávalos and María Francisca de Espinosa Iruegas y Ortiz de Cárdenas on 19 Mar 1706 in Arequipa, Perú. Diego was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Tronco de la familia Benavides de Arequipa de donde suponemos llegaron a Bolivia. Maestre de Campo. Depositario General en Arequipa. Ref. Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

Diego and María had the following children:

- + 46 F i. **María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso** was born in 1710.

- 47 F ii. **Juana de Benavides y Moscoso** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Juana married **Juan Jiménez Lancho (iii) e Hidalgo** son of Juan (i) Jiménez Lancho (ii) (Sánchez) and Petronila Hidalgo Velásquez in 1733 in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in Huaura, Perú. He was christened in Huaura, Perú.

Familiar del Tribunal del Santo Oficio de la Inquisición y Alcalde de Arequipa en 1741 y 1752.

- + 48 M iii. **Grl. Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso** was born in 1718.

35. **Rosa Maria Peralta y Moscoso Butrón** (Juana Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1670 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 4 Nov 1670 in Arequipa, Perú.

Da poder en La Paz en 1749 cuando ésta estaba casada con D. Pedro Vásquez de Velasco. (Documento en el Archivo Histórico de La Paz - UMSA). Aparece Da. Rosa María como "la señora Rosa María de Peralta y Moscozo, viuda del señor D. Pedro Vásquez de Velasco, Caballero del Orden de Calatrava del Consejo de Su Magestad, Oidor que fue de la Real Audiencia de la ciudad de la Plata", firmando un documento sobre "La elección de Diputados del Gremio de Azogueros, Sección Banco de San Carlos" de Potosí, junto con el Conde de Casa de Moneda, D. Juan de Lizarazu Beaumont, varios maestros de campo y sargentos mayores, más la Marquesa de Santa María de Otavi. (Documento No. 387 de 1787 - Archivo Histórico de Potosí - Casa de la Moneda).

Rosa married (1) **Gral. Pedro del Corro y Zegarra**, son of Cap. Juan del Corro y Castro and Antonia Segarra y Valverde on 8 Jun 1690 in Arequipa, Perú. Pedro was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú. He had other parents.

Caballero de la Orden de Calatrava. Fue dueño de haciendas e ingenios en Potosí, incluyendo Siporo, La Florida y Balderosa de Umaca, que los deja en herencia a su esposa Da. Rosa María. Caballero de Calatrava en 8 de junio de 1690. Testó el año 1748 en Arequipa.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Rosa married (2) **Pedro Vásquez de Velasco** in Arequipa, Perú. Pedro was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Villa Imperial de Potosí (Bolivia). He was buried in Villa Imperial de Potosí (Bolivia).

Caballero de la Orden de Calatrava. Del Consejo de S.M. Oidor y Alcalde de Corte en la Real Audiencia de la Plata. Otorga poder a su hijo el Gral. D. Joseph Félix Vásquez de Velasco ante Antonio Martínez de Moreira, Escribano de S.M., en 2 de diciembre de 1748 en la Villa Imperial de Potosí.

Pedro and Rosa had the following child:

- 49 M i. **Gral. Joseph Vásquez de Velasco y Peralta** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Caballero de Calatrava.

36. **Antonia María de Peralta y Moscoso** (Juana Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1674 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 6 Feb 1674 in Arequipa, Perú.

Antonia married **Joseph Vilches y Olazabal** son of Pedro Vilches y Peralta and Mayor de Olazábal y de Peralta on 4 Jun 1714 in Arequipa, Perú. Joseph was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 50 F i. **Josefa de Vilches y Peralta** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Josefa married **Domingo de Benavides** on 19 Jun 1736 in Arequipa, Perú. Domingo was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Tronco de los Benavides en el Perú. Depositario General. No se sigue esta genealogía abajo por ser los descendientes demasiado numerosos y no viene al caso.

- + 51 F ii. **Josefa Vilches y Peralta**.

37. **María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba** (Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1694 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 24 Sep 1694 in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

(Pbro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa)

María married (1) **Grl. Gregorio Domingo de Benavente Tijero** son of Gabriel de Benavente Ávila and María Hernández Tijero y Artalejos on 17 Feb 1722 in Arequipa, Perú. Gregorio was born in 1682 in Villa de Ocaña, León, España. He was christened in 1682 in Villa de Ocaña, León, España. He died in Arequipa. He was buried in Arequipa.

Llegado al Perú en 1718 como Corregidor de Cabanas y Canchis y luego nombrado Corregidor en Arequipa entre 1720 al 1722. General del Real Ejército de S.M. Tronco de la familia Rivero Benavente en el Perú. (Pbto. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

Gregorio and María had the following children:

52 M i. **Manuel de Benavente y Moscoso** was born in 1723 in Arequipa. He was christened on 2 Jan 1724 in Arequipa. He died on 16 Apr 1786 in Arequipa. He was buried on 18 Apr 1786 in Arequipa.

Caballero 24 y Maestre de Campo. Alcalde de Arequipa en 1756 y 1769.

Manuel married **Juana de Cáceres Várgas** daughter of Gaspar de Cáceres and Micaela de Várgas on 18 Mar 1752 in Arequipa. Juana was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.

+ 53 F ii. **Catalina de Benavente y Moscoso**.

+ 54 M iii. **Dr. Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra** was born in 1725. He died on 4 Jan 1775.

María married (2) **Francisco Diez-Canseco y Gómez-Butrón** son of Francisco Diez-Canseco Tejedor in Arequipa, Perú. Francisco was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Sargento Mayor.

Francisco and María had the following children:

+ 55 M iv. **Cap. José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso** was born about 1717.

39. **Alf. RI. Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra** (Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1696 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 1 Dec 1696 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 1 Oct 1733 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried on 2 Oct 1733 in Arequipa, Perú.

Alférez Real de la ciudad de Arequipa por juro de heredad. (Pbto. Santiago Martínez)

Manuel married **Antonia de Peralta y Arancibia** daughter of Fernando (ii) de Peralta y Mariscal and María de Arancibia Rivera de las Roelas in 1716 in Arequipa, Perú. Antonia was born in 1686 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 2 Dec 1686 in Arequipa, Perú.

Tercer matrimonio para Da. Antonia. Fueron testigos de este matrimonio el Gral. Marqués de Casares, don Pedro de Peralta Manrique de Lara y el Maestre de Campo don Ignacio de Peralta y Obando, oficiado por el Dean doctor don Rodrigo de Villegas.

Manuel and Antonia had the following children:

- 56 F i. **Petronila Teresa Moscoso y Peralta** was born in 1718 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 5 Jun 1718 in Arequipa, Perú.

Fallece soltera.
- 57 F ii. **Rosalía Josefa Moscoso y Peralta** was born in 1719 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 8 Sep 1719 in Arequipa, Perú.
- + 58 F iii. **Teresa Josefa Moscoso y Peralta** was born in 1721.
- + 59 M iv. **Dr. D. Juan Manuel Moscoso y Peralta** was born in 1723. He died on 24 Jul 1811.
- 60 F v. **Sor Agustina Moscoso y Peralta** was born in 1725 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 6 Feb 1725 in Arequipa, Perú.

Monja en el Monasterio de Santa Catalina de Arequipa.
- + 61 M vi. **José Santos Moscoso y Peralta**.

40. **José Moscoso y Zegarra** (Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1697 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1697 in Arequipa, Perú.

Se radica en el Cuzco y contrae matrimonio en dicha ciudad.

José married **Rosa del Prado Buytrón y Mugica** in Cuzco, Perú. Rosa was born in Cuzco, Perú. She was christened in Cuzco, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 62 M i. **Miguel Moscoso y Prado** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Miguel married **Josefa de Richarte Alda** on 4 Mar 1739 in Cuzco, Perú. Josefa was born in Cuzco, Perú. She was christened in Cuzco, Perú.
- 63 F ii. **Gregoria Moscoso y Prado** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Gregoria married **Francisco de Ávila Mazuelos y Ortíz** in 1723 in Arequipa, Perú. Francisco was born in Moquegua, Perú. He was christened in Moquegua, Perú.
- 64 M iii. **Gaspar José Moscoso y Prado** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Enviudando de Da. Petronila, se ordena Presbítero en 1753.

Gaspar married **Petronila Pérez y Oblitas** daughter of Luis Pérez de Hurtado y Barreda and Teresa de Oblitas y Salazar on 19 Apr 1733 in Arequipa, Perú. Petronila was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Pbto. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

42. **Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra** (Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1699 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 3 May 1699 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Coronel y Alférez Real de Arequipa por juro de heredad. Caballero Veinticuatro de Arequipa. Al enviudar de Da. Petronila, don José Gaspar se ordena de Presbítero en 1753. Lleva el record de hijos que se ordenan de sacerdotes, 6 en total.

Gaspar married **Petronila Pérez y Oblitas** daughter of Luis Pérez de Hurtado y Barreda and Teresa de Oblitas y Salazar on 19 Apr 1733 in Arequipa, Perú. Petronila was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

Ref. Pbto. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

Gaspar and Petronila had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

+ 65 M i. **Cnel. Juan José Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas.**

66 M ii. **Cnel. Ramón Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Coronel de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. No se tiene datos de su descendencia.

Ramón married **Manuela Ignacia de Velasco y Vivanco** on 2 May 1772 in Cuzco, Perú. Manuela was born in Cuzco, Perú. She was christened in Cuzco, Perú.

67 M iii. **Ilmo. D. Angel Mariano Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1735 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 2 Oct 1735 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in 1805 in Tucumán Argentina. He was buried in 1805 in Tucumán Argentina.

Estudia en el Colegio Real de San Bernardo del Cusco donde se recibe de Doctor en Teología. Pasó en 1758 a Santa Cruz de la Sierra de Secretario de su tío, el Obispo don Fernando Pérez Oblitas. Se ordena en dicha ciudad y obtiene el curato de Tarata en Cochabamba. Prestó servicios a la causa de S.M., apoyando y socorriendo a las tropas que sofocaron el levantamiento de Tupac Amaru en La Paz. (Adolfo de Morales) Presentole el Rey como Ilustre Obispo de Tucumán, cuya diócesis gobernó más tarde. Hijo del Maestre de Campo Gaspar de Moscoso y Cegarra y de Petronila Pérez y Oblitas, sobrino carnal del Obispo de Santa Cruz de la Sierra, D. Fernando Pérez de Oblitas, y tío de Mariano Díaz Canseco. Cura de San Pedro de Tarata en 1758 y fundador de la población de indígenas Yuracaraes en 1775.

Años más tarde, en 1794, ya en Córdoba, el Obispo de Tucumán Angel Mariano Moscoso, asesorado por el Deán Gregorio Funes, coaligado con la facción dirigida por Ambrosio Funes, y en conflicto con la facción sobremontista, liderada por el Gobernador-Intendente Rafael de Sobremonte, requería instrucciones a la Real Audiencia de Buenos Aires acerca de si el Gobernador debía primero dar las Pascuas al Prelado el Sábado Santo después de la Gloria, y si el Obispo debía cumplimentar los días de Besamanos con la etiqueta de pontifical o de Capa Magna. Ante este inaudito reclamo Moscoso se preguntaba "...¿Qué principio de conexión o coherencia tiene la Capa Magna con su Visita de Urbanidad? ¿En qué balanza ha equilibrado el peso de estas funciones?". El acto de visitar al Gobernador no exigía de parte de Moscoso "...una obligación contraída a esta clase de obsequio, sino a otro de la misma especie, y mejor diré, a una buena y efectiva disposición de ánimo para ejercitar con él mis atenciones, miramientos y respetos propios de mi educación". El amor a la paz y buena armonía le hizo a Moscoso "...tolerar en silencio contra la Ley, el humilde sufrimiento de esperarle en la Iglesia con todo mi Cabildo el dilatado tiempo, que debe consumirse para que el Ayuntamiento vaya a su casa distante más de dos cuerdas, y lo conduzca con toda pausa y pomposidad". "Conflictos y simbolismos en el ceremonial colonial." Eduardo Saguier - Buenos Aires, Argentina. Página Web: er-saguier.org. e-Mail: "saguier@ssdnet.com.ar"

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 68 M iv. **Ilmo.Dr. José Manuel Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1736 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 18 Dec 1736 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was buried in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.
- Doctor en Sagrados Cánones. Sacerdote. Abogado. Cura de Punata, Cochabamba y Canónigo Arcediano de la Catedral de Santa Cruz de la Sierra, donde fallece. (Adolfo de Morales - Juan Isidro Quesada)
- 69 M v. **Fray Bernardino Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1738 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1738 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in 1816 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in 1816 in Arequipa, Perú.
- Religioso de la Orden de la Merced. Fallece de Clérigo en 1816.
- 70 M vi. **Fray Domingo Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1740 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 1 Jun 1740 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 26 Jul 1816 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried on 27 Jul 1816 in Arequipa, Perú.
- Religioso Mercedario y Provincial de su orden. Se convierte en Sacerdote Secular.
- 71 M vii. **Fray Bruno Miguel Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1741 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 4 Nov 1741 in Arequipa, Perú.
- Sacerdote jesuita quien fue expatriado durante la expulsión de los jesuitas de América por la Corona.
- 72 M viii. **Fray José Valentín Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1742 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1742 in Arequipa, Perú. He died in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried in Arequipa, Perú.
- Doctor en ambas leyes. Sacerdote y Abogado. Cura de Chillón en el Perú.
- + 73 F ix. **María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1743.
- 74 F x. **Juana Petronila Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** was born in 1744 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 4 Aug 1744 in Arequipa, Perú.
- El matrimonio de Da. Juana Petronila con don Juan Francisco Saénz de Tejada, es declarado nulo sin conocerse las causas.

Juana married **Juan Francisco Sáenz de Tejada** on 7 Oct 1760 in Arequipa, Perú. The marriage ended in divorce. Juan was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. He died in Lima, Perú. He was buried in Lima, Perú.

No se ha podido entroncar a esta persona con los otros Sáenz de Tejada que llegan a La Paz ligados con el Condado de Alastaya.

Octava Generación

46. **María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso** (María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1710 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 6 Apr 1710 in Arequipa, Perú.

Pbtro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa.

María married **Maestre de Campo D. Nicolás de la Barreda y Obando** son of Juan de la Barreda y Arévalo and Luisa de Obando y Vizcarra on 18 Jan 1730 in Arequipa, Perú. Nicolás was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Maestre de Campo, grado military similar al de un Coronel.

Nicolás and María had the following child:

- + 75 F i. **María Josefa Barreda y Benavides** was born in 1744.

48. **Grl. Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso** (María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1718 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 19 Jun 1718 in Arequipa, Perú.

General de los Ejércitos de S.M. Depositario General en Arequipa. Llega a ser Presidente de la República del Perú luego de la independencia de aquel país. (Zenarruza y otros datos obtenidos de "Colonyia - Historia y Genealogía" Blogspot bajado del Internet, 2008.)

Domingo married **Josefa Vílches y Peralta** daughter of Joseph Vilches y Olazabal and Antonia María de Peralta y Moscoso on 19 Jun 1736 in Arequipa. Josefa was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 76 M i. **Manuel de Benavides y Vilches** was born in Arequipa. He was christened in Arequipa.
Manuel married **Ma. Anselma de Benavente y Silva** daughter of Dr. Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra and Hipólita de Silva y Menéndez on 3 Feb 1780 in Arequipa. Ma. was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.
- + 77 M ii. **Cap. Eugenio de Benavides y Vilches**.
- + 78 M iii. **Dr. Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches** was born in 1744.
- 79 M iv. **Tadeo de Benavides y Vilches Peralta** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Tadeo married **María Lucía Canduela y Guísola** daughter of Baltazar Canduela and María Josefa de Guísola y Origüela in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

51. **Josefa Vilches y Peralta** (Antonia María de Peralta y Moscoso, Juana Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.

Josefa married Pres. **Gral.D. Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso** son of Diego (iii) de Benavides y Espinosa and María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado on 19 Jun 1736 in Arequipa. Domingo was born in 1718 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 19 Jun 1718 in Arequipa, Perú.

General de los Ejércitos de S.M. Depositario General en Arequipa. Llega a ser Presidente de la República del Perú, como se indica mas arriba. (Zenarruza y otros datos obtenidos de "Colonyia - Historia y Genealogía" Blogspot bajado del Internet, 2008.)

Domingo and Josefa had the following children:

- 80 M i. Manuel de Benavides y Vilches is printed as #76.
- + 81 M ii. Cap. Eugenio de Benavides y Vilches is printed as #77.
- + 82 M iii. Dr. Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches is printed as #78.
- 83 M iv. Tadeo de Benavides y Vilches Peralta is printed as #79.

53. **Catalina de Benavente y Moscoso** (María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa. She died in Arequipa. She was buried in Arequipa.

Catalina married **Manuel (i) Pedro de Rivero Salazar** son of Vicente Francisco (ii) de Rivero y Cevallos and María Josefa de Salazar Ceballos Enríquez in 1745 in Arequipa. Manuel was born in 1724 in Arequipa. He was christened on 16 Apr 1724 in Arequipa.

Maestre de Campo.

Manuel and Catalina had the following children:

84 M i. **Tte.Cnel. Francisco Javier de Rivero Benavente** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Francisco married **Maria Josefa Berrogaray y Portu** daughter of Cristóbal Berrogaray e Iturriaga and Maria Manuela Portu y Jiménez Lancho on 6 Oct 1796 in Arequipa, Perú. Maria Josefa was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

+ 85 F ii. **María Josefa de Rivero Benavente.**

54. **Dr. Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra** (María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1725 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 21 Jul 1725 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 4 Jan 1775 in Arequipa. He was buried on 5 Jan 1775 in Arequipa, Perú.

Doctor en leyes o abogado. Alcalde Ordinario de Arequipa en 1758. Regidor Perpetuo y Procurador General del Ayuntamiento en 1759. (Pbtro. Santiago Martínez)

Gabriel married **Hipólita de Silva y Menéndez** daughter of Bartolomé de Silva y Quintanilla and María Polonia Menéndez y Flores in 1752 in Arequipa, Perú. Hipólita was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following children:

+ 86 M i. **Dr. Ignacio de Benavente y Silva.**

87 F ii. **Maria Anselma de Benavente y Silva** was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Maria married **Manuel de Benavides y Vilches** son of Gral.Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso and Josefa Vilches y Peralta on 3 Feb 1780 in Arequipa. Manuel was born in Arequipa. He was christened in Arequipa.

- 88 F iii. **Gabriela de Benavente y Silva** was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.
Gabriela married **José García Idiaquez** in Arequipa. José was born in Arequipa. He was christened in Arequipa.

Caballero 24.

- 89 F iv. **Antonia de Benavente y Silva** was born in Arequipa. She was christened in Arequipa.

- + 90 M v. **Brig.Gral. Pedro de Benavente y Silva** was born about 1760.

55. **Cap. José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso** (María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1717 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1717 in La Paz, Bolivia.

International Genealogical Index - The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. 2007

José married **Manuela Nieto y Hurtado Zapata** daughter of Sgto.Myr. D. Francisco Nieto y Peñaloza (ii) and Elena Hurtado de Mendoza y Zapata on 30 Jul 1743 in Moquegua, Perú. Manuela was born about 1721 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1721 in La Paz, Bolivia.

International Genealogical Index - The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - 2007

José and Manuela had the following children:

- 91 M i. **Rafael Francisco Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1769 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 24 Nov 1769 in Arequipa, Perú.

Rafael married (1) **Martina Fernández Maldonado y Mendoza** daughter of Cnl. Baltazar Fernández-Dávila and Francisca Mendoza in Arequipa, Perú.

Martina was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Rafael married (2) **Manuela Josefa Fernández-Dávila Escudero** daughter of José Félix Fernández-Dávila y Fernández and Ma. Isabel Escudero de los Ríos in Arequipa, Perú. Manuela was born in Moquegua, Perú. She was christened in Moquegua, Perú.

Testó en 1865.

- 92 F ii. **Josefa Joaquina Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- 93 M iii. **José Francisco Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1772 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 22 May 1772 in Arequipa, Perú.
- + 94 F iv. **Petronila Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1776.
- 95 M v. **Pbtro. Miguel José Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1777 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 27 Dec 1777 in Arequipa, Perú.
- 96 M vi. **Pbtro. Carlos Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1778 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 4 Nov 1778 in Arequipa, Perú.
- 97 M vii. **Juan José Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- 98 M viii. **Eduardo José Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- 99 F ix. **Teresa Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- 100 M x. **Manuel José Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1784 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 16 Jun 1784 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 16 Jul 1847 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried on 18 Jul 1847 in Arequipa, Perú.

Abogado de la Real Audiencia de Lima. (James Jensen - Lima)

Manuel married **Maria Mercedes Corbacho Abril** daughter of Dr. Antonio Sánchez-Corbacho y Santisteban and Buenaventura de Abril y Olazábal on 3 Oct 1810 in Arequipa, Perú. Maria was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

101 M xi. **Pbtro. Mariano Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1784 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 16 Jun 1784 in Arequipa, Perú.

Cura en el Cuzco.

+ 102 M xii. **José Fermín Diez-Canseco y Nieto** was born in 1787.

58. **Teresa Josefa Moscoso y Peralta** (Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1721 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 6 Nov 1721 in Arequipa, Perú.

Teresa married **Cnel. Juan José Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** son of Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra and Petronila Pérez y Oblitas in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following children:

103 M i. **Tte.Cnel. Gabriel Moscoso y Moscoso** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Caballero de la Orden de Alcántara. Militó en España comenzando en la Guardia de Corps, habiendo concurrido a diferentes combates y al memorable sitio de Zaragoza. Elegido en 1811 como Gobernador Intendente de la Provincia de Arequipa, cargo desempeñado hasta 1814, cuando estalla en el Cuzco la revolución encabezada por José Angulo y Mateo Pumacahua, Cacique de Chincheros a quienes el Intendente Moscoso enfrenta con el Mariscal de Campo Picoaga y su primo el Brigadier Pío Tristán y Moscoso en La Apacheta, cerca a Arequipa, donde son derrotados. No se le conoce descendencia.

59. **Obispo Dr. Don Juan Manuel Moscoso y Peralta** (Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1723 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 13 Jan 1723 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 24 Jul 1811 in Granada, España. He was buried on 25 Jul 1811 in Granada, España.

Alférez Real de Arequipa a sus 13 años, por juro de heredad. Regidor del Ilustre Cabildo de la ciudad de Arequipa. Viudo D. Manuel Joseph, se ordena sacerdote llegando a ser Arcediano de la Iglesia Catedral de Arequipa. Es nombrado Obispo de Tucumán y luego Obispo del Cuzco, cuando ocupa como Palacio Episcopal la famosa Casa del Almirante del Cuzco. Finalmente, Ilustrísimo Arzobispo de Granada. Se le otorga la Gran Cruz de la Orden de Carlos III. Nombrado Consejero del Rey Carlos IV y de doña María Teresa de Parma. Personaje importante durante la sublevación y cerco impuesto a Nuestra Señora de La Paz por Tupac Amaru en 1798. Varios autores indican que fue él quien inspiró esta revuelta. Fallece en Granada, España de 88 años. (Varias fuentes - Datos obtenidos por Rolando Rivero L., 2002)

Genealogías Bolivianas

Juan married **Nicolasa de Rivero y Salazar** daughter of Vicente Francisco de Rivero y Ceballos and María Josefa de Salazar y Ceballos in Arequipa, Perú. Nicolasa was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Adolfo de Morales.

Juan and Nicolasa had the following children:

- 104 M i. **Manuel José Moscoso y Rivero** was born about 1751 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 20 Aug 1751 in Arequipa, Perú.

Adolfo de Morales.

61. **José Santos Moscoso y Peralta** (Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Ref. Pbtr. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa, Perú en "Fundadores de Arequipa."

José married **Rita Díaz Delgado** daughter of Mariano Felipe Díaz Delgado and Manuela de Carranza y Otero in Arequipa, Perú. Rita was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Desciende de don Gómez Delgado, Conquistador del Perú y uno de los fundadores de Arequipa.

José and Rita had the following children:

- + 105 M i. **Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado** died on 22 Dec 1811.

65. **Cnel. Juan José Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** (Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Caso con su pariente, con las debidas dispensas del caso.

Juan married (1) **Teresa Josefa Moscoso y Peralta** daughter of Alf. RI. Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra and Antonia de Peralta y Arancibia in Arequipa, Perú. Teresa was born in 1721 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 6 Nov 1721 in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

106 M i. Tte.Cnl. Gabriel Moscoso y Moscoso is printed as #103.

Juan married (2) **María Rodríguez Olmedo** in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

73. **María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas** (Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1743 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 15 Aug 1743 in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Arequipa, Perú. She was buried in Arequipa, Perú.

María Mercedes married **Grl. José Joaquín Tristán del Pozo y Caraza** son of Domingo Carlos Tristán del Pozo (ii) and Ana María Caraza y Muzquís in Arequipa, Perú. José was born about 1737 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened about 1737 in Arequipa, Perú.

Teniente Coronel a la fecha de su matrimonio. Llega a General de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. Era Corregidor de Larecaja en tiempos de la Rebelión de Tupac Amaru II y Tupac Catari en 1780 y 1781. (R. Arróspide)

José and María Mercedes had the following children:

+ 107 M i. **Mariano Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1760. He died on 14 Jul 1807.

108 F ii. **María Isabel Tristán y Moscoso** was born about Jun 1764 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 3 Jul 1764 in Arequipa, Perú.

Datos de IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.

109 M iii. **Rev. Joseph Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1767 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1767 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 28 Mar 1821 in Arequipa, Perú. He was buried on 29 Mar 1821 in Arequipa, Perú.

Presbítero.

+ 110 M iv. **Domingo Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1768.

+ 111 F v. **Petronila Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1769.

Genealogías Bolivianas

112 M vi. **Juan Antonio Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1771 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 15 Dec 1771 in Arequipa, Perú.

Se traslada a España previo a la independencia del Perú, donde queda el resto de su vida.

+ 113 M vii. **Mcal. D. Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso** was born in 1773. He died on 24 Aug 1859.

114 F viii. **María Josepha Gertrudis Tristán y Moscoso** was born about Aug 1776 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 8 Sep 1776 in Arequipa, Perú.

Datos del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.

Novena Generación

75. **María Josefa Barreda y Benavides** (María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1744 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 15 Nov 1744 in Arequipa, Perú.

María married **Cap. D. Juan (i) de Goyeneche y Aguerrevere** on 14 Oct 1770 in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Sargento Mayor y Capitán de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M.

Juan and María had the following children:

+ 115 M i. **Gral. Brig. Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda** was born about 1776. He died about 1846.

116 M ii. **Itmo. Mons. José Sebastián de Goyeneche y Barreda** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Obispo de Arequipa y Arzobispo de Lima.

77. **Capt. Eugenio de Benavides y Vilches** (Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Eugenio married **Ana María Vilches Patrón y Arnao** daughter of Francisco Vilches y Eguilúz and Teresa Patrón Arnao y Arévalo in Arequipa, Perú. Ana was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- + 117 M i. **Tadeo de Benavides y Vilches-Patrón.**

78. **Dr. Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches** (Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1744 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 15 Jan 1744 in Arequipa, Perú.

Militar y abogado.

Diego married **Petronila Bustamante Díez Canseco (i)** daughter of Gral. Domingo de Bustamante y Benavides and Petronila Díez Canseco y Moscoso on 7 Oct 1770 in Arequipa, Perú. Petronila was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 118 M i. **Mariano Diego de Benavides y Bustamante** was born on 18 Jul 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Aug 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 5 Jan 1840 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 7 Jan 1840 in Lima, Perú.

Alcalde de Arequipa. (Datos obtenidos de "Colonyia - Historia y Genealogía" Blogspot bajado del Internet, 2008.)

Mariano married **Petronila Sales y Salazar** in Arequipa, Perú. Petronila was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

(Datos obtenidos de "Colonyia - Historia y Genealogía" Blogspot bajado del Internet, 2008.)

- + 119 M ii. **José María de Benavides y Bustamante** was born in 1783.

85. **María Josefa de Rivero Benavente** (Catalina de Benavente y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja,

Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

María Josefa married **Juan José García y Larrea** son of Juan García y Loayza and Maria Josefa de Larrea y Sosa in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

120 F i. **Teresa Josefa García y de Rivero** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Teresa married **José (i) Alonso Díaz de Barreda** son of Fernando Díaz de Barreda and Josefa Barreda in Arequipa, Perú. José was born in Cabezón de la Sal, Santander, España. He was christened in Cabezón de la Sal, Santander, España.

86. **Dr. Ignacio de Benavente y Silva** (Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa. He was christened in Arequipa. He died in Lima, Perú. He was buried in Lima, Perú.

Abogado. Juez de Primera Instancia en Lima y Decano del Colegio de Abogados. Fue uno de los firmantes del Acta de Independencia del Perú. Otorga testamento en Lima el 10 de julio de 1819 ante el Escribano Manuel Suárez.

Ignacio married **Juana del Castillo** in Lima, Perú. Juana was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

121 M i. **Revdo. Pedro Ignacio de Benavente Castillo** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú. He died on 1 Oct 1870 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 3 Oct 1870 in Lima, Perú.

Canónigo de la Catedral de Lima. Promotor Fiscal y Vicario General del Arzobispado. Obispo Auxiliar de Lima. Otorga testamento en Lima el 17 de octubre de 1853 ante Escribano Félix Sotomayor.

122 F ii. **Teresa de Benavente Castillo** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece soltera sin dejar descendencia.

+ 123 F iii. **María Asunción de Benavente Castillo.**

90. **Brig. Grl. Pedro de Benavente y Silva** (Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1760 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 14 Sep 1760 in Arequipa, Perú.

Abraza la carrera militar. Coronel de los Ejércitos Reales y más tarde es elevado al rango de Brigadier de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. Fija su residencia en Puno. Subdelegado de Hacienda en la Provincia de Azángaro y luego en Huancané en 1807. Contribuye a sofocar los levantamientos sucedidos en el Alto Perú a consecuencia del movimiento emancipador de las Provincias Unidas del Río de la Plata en 1809. Participa en la Batalla de Guaqui donde derrotan a las milicias de Castelli, Balcárce, Díaz Vélez y Francisco del Rivero el 20 de junio de 1811. Luego de ello, las fuerzas rebeldes se retiran a Cochabamba, donde en las inmediaciones de la ciudad fueron derrotados definitivamente, pero dejando desguarnecida a la ciudad de La Paz que fue sitiada por hordas de indios, donde tuvo que partir por ordenes del Gobernador Intendente de Puno, con una columna de soldados y refuerzos que le envió el Gral. Goyeneche, rompiendo el cerco de la ciudad. Era primo del Gral. Goyeneche. (R. Arróspide - Lima) Testó en Sorata el 27 de febrero de 1813. (AHL Notarías Sorata.) (También datos del Pbtro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa)

Pedro married **María Isabel de Macoaga** in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. María Isabel was born in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia.

Datos del Pbtro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa.

Pedro and Ma. had the following children:

- 124 M i. **Itmo. Mons. Jorge de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in 1784 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened on 23 Apr 1784 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 10 Mar 1839 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 12 Mar 1839 in Lima, Perú.

Inició su educación en el Colegio Carolino de La Paz, para continuar en Arequipa donde fue enviado de niño al Colegio Seminario de San Gerónimo. Se traslada luego al Cusco acompañando a Mons. D. Bartolomé María de las Heras con ocasión Gregorio Nuñez de Guerrade su consagración como Obispo de dicha ciudad. Pasa a Lima el año 1806 donde tuvo a su cargo sucesivamente las iglesias de Santa Ana, Bellavista y San Jerónimo de Jauja. En 1812 se gradúa de Doctor en Teología de la Universidad Mayor de San Marcos donde regenta la cátedra de Prima de Leyes entre 1812 a 1830. Ocupó la Vicaría de Lima, siendo nombrado Prosecretario del Arzobispado en 1813. El 26 de agosto de 1835, fue nombrado como el XVIII Arzobispo de Lima y Primado del Perú. Dió poder para testar en Lima el 10 de marzo de 1839 ante el Escribano Público Dr. José Ayllón, siendo sus albaceas el Cnel. José Rufino Echenique Benavente y sus hermanas, Da. Hermenegilda, Da. Magdalena y Da. Manuela Benavente y Macoaga. (Ref. Ramon Arróspide – Lima, Peru)

Genealogías Bolivianas

- + 125 F ii. **Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in 1795 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 28 May 1874.
- 126 F iii. **Manuela de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
Manuela married **Pedro (ii) Sáenz Mendieta** son of Pedro (i) Norberto Sáenz Conqueiro and María del Carmen de Mendieta y Segovia in La Paz, Bolivia. Pedro was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. He died in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.
- Matrimonio que fallece sin dejar sucesión.
- + 127 F iv. **Magdalena de Benavente y Macoaga**.
- 128 M v. **Brig. D. Sebastián de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. He died in Madrid, España. He was buried in Madrid, España.
- Brigadier de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. Comendador de la Orden de Isabel la Católica y de la de San Hermenegildo. Regidor Perpétuo de los Cabildos de Arequipa, La Paz y Chuquisaca. Uno de los "Ayacuchos", los que se retiran a la Península luego de ser derrotados por los patriotas en América. (Según el historiador chileno Juan Mujica de la Fuente, el Brigadier casó con Da. María Ruíz de Berdeja.)
- Sebastián married **María Florencia Caviedes** in La Paz, Bolivia. María was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 129 F vi. **Angélica de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 130 M vii. **Alejandro de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 131 M viii. **Cmdte. Alexandro de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- Teniente Coronel, Comandante y Subdelegado del Partido de Guancané, Perú. (Pbto. Martínez-Arequipa)
- 132 F ix. **María Asencia de Benavente y Macoaga** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

94. **Petronila Diez-Canseco y Nieto** (José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1776 in Moquegua, Perú. She was christened on 28 Apr 1776 in Moquegua, Perú.

Testó en Arequipa ante el Escribano S. Hidalgo el 18 de noviembre de 1848.

Petronila married **Lorenzo Murguía y Jiménez-Lancho** son of Miguel Murguía Kinelly and Ma. Leonarda Jiménez-Lancho y Medrano on 15 Jun 1801 in Arequipa, Perú. Lorenzo was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Alcalde de Arequipa en 1807.

Lorenzo and Petronila had the following child:

+ 133 F i. **Antonia Murguía Diez-Canseco.**

102. **José Fermín Diez-Canseco y Nieto** (José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1787 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 8 Jul 1787 in Arequipa, Perú.

Prefecto accidental de Arequipa.

José married **María Gandarillas y Valdivia** daughter of José Gandarillas del Fierro and Francisca Valdivia in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

+ 134 M i. **Carlos Diez Canseco.**

105. **Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado** (José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 22 Dec 1811 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. He was buried on 23 Dec 1811 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Pasa de Arequipa a la ciudad de La Plata (hoy Sucre) donde ejerció como Abogado de la Real Audiencia de Charcas. Regidor del Ilustre Cabildo de La Plata. Primer Moscoso laico que pasa a la

Genealogías Bolivianas

Audiencia de Charcas desde el Perú. Presidente de la Real Academia Carolina de Charcas. (Adolfo de Morales) (Dato también obtenido en Sucre por D. Álvaro Rodrigo López Donoso, 2008.)

Francisco married **Úrsula Nuñez de Guerra y de la Huerta** daughter of Gregorio Nuñez de Guerra and Matiasa de la Huerta on 6 Jan 1780 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. Úrsula was born in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Francisco and Úrsula had the following children:

135 F i. **Antonia Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1773 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened in 1773 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She died on 17 Aug 1813 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was buried on 18 Aug 1813 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece soltera.

136 F ii. **Juana Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1775 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened in 1775 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She died on 31 Jan 1811 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was buried on 1 Feb 1811 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Adolfo de Morales.

137 M iii. **José Antonio Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1786 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. He was christened on 17 Jun 1786 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Adolfo de Morales.

José married **María Francisca Sibera** on 15 Aug 1813 in La Plata (Chuquisaca). María was born in La Plata (Chuquisaca). She was christened in La Plata (Chuquisaca). She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Con sucesión no conocida. Su hermana María Manuela fue casada con Francisco López de Quiroga, de la familia de los famosos azogueros de Potosí. (Adolfo de Morales)

+ 138 M iv. **Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1790.

+ 139 F v. **María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1791.

Genealogías Bolivianas

140 F vi. **María Joaquina Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1795 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened on 15 Jan 1795 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece soltera.

María married **NN. Oroza** in Sucre, Bolivia. NN. was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Con sucesión. Miembro de la Real Academia Carolina de Charcas. (Dato de Álvaro Rodrigo López Donoso, Sucre, 2008.)

141 M vii. **Manuel Francisco Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1797 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. He was christened on 15 Apr 1797 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece soltero.

142 F viii. **María Josefa Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1798 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened on 24 Jan 1798 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece infante. (Adolfo de Morales)

+ 143 M ix. **José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1799.

144 F x. **María Constanza Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1800 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened on 10 Nov 1800 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece soltera.

145 F xi. **María Mercedes Moscoso Nuñez** was born in 1806 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened on 13 Oct 1806 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Fallece soltera.

107. **Mariano Tristán y Moscoso** (María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1760 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 16 Dec 1760 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 14 Jul

1807 in Paris, Francia. The cause of death was derrame cerebral. He was buried on 15 Jul 1807 in Paris, Francia.

Doctor en Derecho Canónico y Leyes. Coronel de Dragones. Abogado de las Reales Audiencias de Lima y de Charcas. Caballero de Santiago. Gobernador y Comandante de Armas nombrado por Goyeneche el 6 de diciembre de 1809, tomando cargo recién el 30 de septiembre de 1810 al dejar el mando el Cnel. Ramírez. Se traslada a Francia a principios de siglo con su hermano menor, D. Pío a completar su carrera militar y luego pasa a Madrid donde fue nombrado Capitán de los Reales Guarda Marinas, casando allí sin permiso real con Mlle. Thérèse Lasney, con quien luego pasa a vivir a Paris. En 1806, adquiere en dicha ciudad, barrio de Vangirard, una propiedad llamada "Le Petit Chateau". Su hija doña Flora Tristán casa con un caballero francés y tiene una hija llamada Aline, madre del célebre pintor francés, Paul Gauguin con quien llega a vivir al Perú por unos años a partir de 1851.

Mariano married **Therese Laisnay** in Madrid, España. Therese was born in Paris, Francia. She was christened in Paris, Francia.

They had the following child:

- + 146 F i. **Flora Celestina Teresa Tristán Laisnay** was born in 1803. She died on 14 Nov 1844.

110. **Domingo Tristán y Moscoso** (María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1768 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 29 Jul 1768 in Arequipa, Perú.

Nacido en Arequipa, hace sus estudios en el Cusco pasando luego a España donde fue Guardia Marina. Regresa al Perú como Coronel del Regimiento de Dragones Milicianos en 1791. En 1809, por orden de su primo Pedro de Goyeneche, persigue a los rebeldes patriotas, pero luego se pasa a la causa patriota. Funcionario Colonial y de la República en el Perú y en la actual Bolivia. Declarado Prócer de la Independencia del Perú. Estuvo entre los primeros oficiales prestigiosos que se puso a órdenes del Libertador San Martín.

También: 1810 - La Paz. Don Domingo Tristán y Moscoso, Comandante de Armas y Coronel del Regimiento de Patricios Voluntarios. Arequipeño, deudo de Goyeneche, gobernó desde 30 de septiembre. Cuando estalló la revolución del 16 de noviembre de 1810, fue conservado en su puesto, porque afectó el rol de iniciador del movimiento. Después de la Batalla de Guaqui (20 de julio de 1811) Tristán fue el primero en encabezar la reacción a favor de la causa real; y su primo el Brigadier Goyeneche lo conservó en el destino. Se conocen actos de él hasta el 8 de mayo de 1813 y parece que gobernó aun hasta principios de julio en la ciudad de La Paz, según documentos de León M. Loza. (Rolando Rivero Lavayén, 2007)

Domingo married (1) **Catalina Bustamante Díez Canseco** (i) daughter of Gral. Domingo de Bustamante y Benavides and Petronila Díez Canseco y Moscoso in Lima, Perú. Catalina was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- + 147 F i. **Ma. Ángela Tristán y Bustamante.**

- 148 M ii. **Francisco Tristán y Bustamante** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Francisco married **Juana Coronel y Semper** in Lima, Perú. Juana was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

- 149 F iii. **Rosario Tristán y Bustamante** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece soltera.

- 150 F iv. **Mercedes Tristán y Bustamante** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece soltera.

Domingo married (2) **Manuela Molina** in Lima, Perú. Manuela was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú. They had the following children:

- 151 F v. **Juana Mercedes Manuela Tristán y Molina** was born on 8 Feb 1826 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 3 Nov 1826 in Lima, Perú.

Bautizada en El Sagrario de Lima, Perú. Datos del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.

Juana married **Manuel Cornejo Montúfar** about 14 Sep 1840 in Arequipa, Perú. Manuel was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

- 152 F vi. **María del Rosario Tristán y Molina** was born on 8 Oct 1833 in Lima, Perú. She was christened about Nov 1833 in Lima, Perú.

111. **Petronila Tristán y Moscoso** (María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1769 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 15 Aug 1769 in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Datos del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.

Petronila married **Manuel Flores del Campo y Alvarado** son of Vicente Flores del Campo and Antonia de Alvarado on 19 Jan 1785 in Arequipa, Perú. Manuel was born in 1784 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 9 Jan 1785 in Lima, Perú.

Alférez Real. Partida de Bautismo en Santo Domingo de Cochabamba. Fueron sus padrinos: Dr. Angel Mariano Moscoso, Provisor y Vicario General del Obispado de Santa Cruz de la Sierra y la señora Da. Petronila Moscoso.

Manuel and Petronila had the following children:

+ 153 F i. **Joaquina Flores y Tristán** died on 22 Feb 1849.

113. **Mcal. Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso** (María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 11 Jun 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 24 Aug 1859 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 25 Aug 1859 in Lima, Perú.

Gobernador Intendente de Arequipa nombrado en 1815 hasta el 22 de marzo de 1817. Más tarde, fue nombrado Gobernador Intendente del Cusco. Asciende a Mariscal de Campo de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. en 1823 por mediación del Virrey de la Serna, siendo el último Virrey de la Audiencia de Lima. Prefecto de Arequipa ya durante la República en 1832, Ministro de Guerra y de la Marina en 1836. Presidente Provisorio de Estado Sud Peruano durante la Confederación Peru-Boliviana, nombrado por el Mariscal don Andrés de Santa Cruz y Calahumana el 12 de octubre de 1838. Pasa su últimos años en casa de su hija Francisca, falleciendo de 86 años.

Juan married **Joaquina Flores y Tristán** daughter of Manuel Flores del Campo y Alvarado and Petronila Tristán y Moscoso on 26 May 1809 in Arequipa, Perú. Joaquina was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 22 Feb 1849 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 23 Feb 1849 in Lima, Perú.

Juan and Joaquina had the following children:

+ 154 M i. **Cnel. Florentino Tristán Flores** was born in 1818. He died on 19 Dec 1861.

+ 155 F ii. **Victoria Tristán Flores** was born in 1823. She died on 31 May 1864.

+ 156 F iii. **Francisca Tristán Flores.**

+ 157 F iv. **Josefa Tristán Flores.**

Decima Generación

115. **Gral. Brig. Conde D. Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda** (María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1776 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened about 1776 in Arequipa, Perú. He died about 1846 in Madrid, España. He was buried about 1846 in Madrid, España.

2º Conde de Guaqui. Coronel de los Ejércitos Españoles de S.M. Caballero de la Orden de Santiago. (José Manuel de Goyeneche y Barreda, conde de Guaqui; Arequipa, Virreinato del Perú, 1776 - Madrid, 1846) Militar español. Hijo del baztanés Capitán de Caballería Don Juan de Goyeneche y Aguerrebere, se trasladó muy joven a la península, para terminar sus estudios, como cadete de las Milicias Disciplinadas, ascendiendo poco después a Teniente de Caballería y Capitán de Granaderos. Participó en dos ocasiones en la defensa de Cádiz contra los ingleses, y estuvo en la última ocasión al mando de doscientos granaderos y de las dos baterías de Capuchinos y Plataforma.

En 1808, durante la invasión francesa de la península, con el grado de Brigadier fue comisionado como representante plenipotenciario del Gobierno legítimo de España por la Junta Suprema de Sevilla para la proclamación del Rey Fernando en el Virreinato del Perú. Posteriormente fue nombrado Capitán General y Presidente de la Real Audiencia del Cuzco.

En 1809 asumió el mando de los Ejércitos Realistas peruanos en el Alto Perú, derrotando a las fuerzas revolucionarias rioplatenses en las célebres batallas de La Paz, Guaqui, Cochabamba, Sipe-Sipe, Chuquisaca y otras, recuperando el dominio español de todo aquel territorio. Su victoria en la célebre y decisiva batalla de Guaqui (o del Desaguadero) en 1811 le valió la concesión del Título de Conde de Guaqui, al que después se le concedería la Grandeza de España de Primera Clase.

En 1813, el General Pío Tristán, a las órdenes de Goyeneche, decidió perseguir al insurrecto Castelli hasta territorio argentino sin comunicarlo a su superior, siendo derrotado por Belgrano en el territorio de Charcas; con este motivo los ejércitos de Goyeneche quedaron desprotegidos forzándole a replegarse en Oruro. Tristán fue sustituido por Joaquín de la Pezuela y Goyeneche presentó su dimisión como General en Jefe y regresó a la Península. A su regreso a España fue nombrado Teniente General de los Reales Ejércitos, Vocal de la Junta de Guerra de Indias, Vocal del Consejo de Guerra y Presidente de la Junta de Arreglo de Comercio de Ultramar.

El Conde de Guaqui fue elegido Diputado a Cortes por Arequipa y nombrado por el Rey Fernando su Gentilhombre de Cámara con Ejercicio y Servidumbre, así como Caballero de la Orden Militar de Santiago. Ocupó igualmente los cargos de Consejero Honorario de Estado, Senador Vitalicio, Prócer del Reino, Regidor Perpetuo de Cádiz, Comisario Regio del Banco Español de San Fernando, etc.

A lo largo de su vida fue condecorado, entre otras, con las Grandes Cruces de Isabel la Católica, Carlos III, San Hermenegildo, San Fernando o la Gran Cruz de Comendador de la Orden Pontificia de San Gregorio Magno. (Biografía bajada del Internet por Rolando Rivero L.)

Juan married **Da. María Santos Gamio y Aranibar** daughter of Bernardo Gamio y García Idiáquez and María Antonia de Aranibar y Fernández Cornejo (ii) on 19 Jan 1825 in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

They had the following children:

158 M i. **Conde D. José Manuel de Goyeneche y Gamio** was born in 1831 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 29 May 1831 in Lima, Perú.

2o. Conde de Guaqui. Duque de Villa Hermosa.

José married **María del Carmen Aragón** in 1862 in Lima, Perú. María del Carmen was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

+ 159 M ii. **Conde D. Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio** was born in 1833. He died on 8 Feb 1893.

160 F iii. **Duquesa Da. Carmen de Goyeneche y Gamio** was born in 1835 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 10 Jul 1835 in Lima, Perú.

Duquesa de Gamio.

161 M iv. **José Sebastián de Goyeneche y Gamio** was born in 1836 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 24 Nov 1836 in Lima, Perú. He died on 17 Dec 1900 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 18 Dec 1900 in Lima, Perú.

José married **Valentina Camacho y Lastres** in Lima, Perú. Valentina was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

162 F v. **Condesa D. Ma. Josefa de Goyeneche y Gamio** was born in 1839 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 19 Jun 1839 in Lima, Perú. She died on 22 Dec 1926 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 23 Dec 1926 in Lima, Perú.

Duquesa de Goyeneche y Condesa de Gamio.

117. **Tadeo de Benavides y Vilches-Patrón** (Eugenio de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Tadeo married **Ma. Lucía Canduela y Guísola** daughter of Baltazar Canduela and Ma.

Josefa de Guísola y Origüela. Ma. was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- 163 F i. **Tomasa Inocencia Benavides Canduela** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Tomasa married **Juan de Dios Barberís Nieto** son of José Barberí Camusso and Manuela (ii) Aniceta Nieto y Zapater on 16 Mar 1844 in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

119. **José María de Benavides y Bustamante** (Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1783 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 15 Aug 1783 in Arequipa, Perú.
José married **María Trinidad Payerl y Nieto** on 27 Aug 1807 in Arequipa, Perú. María Trinidad was born in Moquegua, Perú. She was christened in Moquegua, Perú.
They had the following children:

- + 164 M i. **José Benavides y Payerl.**
- + 165 F ii. **Francisca Benavides y Payerl.**

123. **María Asención de Benavente Castillo** (Ignacio de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
María married **Marcos Teodoro de Riglos y Aranibar** son of Cap. Rafael José de Riglós y San Martín and María de Aranibar y Fernández Cornejo (ii) on 19 Jul 1812 in Arequipa, Perú. Marcos was born in 1792 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 10 Nov 1792 in Arequipa, Perú.
They had the following children:

- 166 F i. **María del Carmen Riglós y Benavente** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Con descendencia no precisada.

María married **Mariano de Güérola** in Arequipa, Perú. Mariano was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

+ 167 F ii. **María Riglós y Benavente.**

125. **Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga** (Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1795 in Ayata, La Paz. She was christened in 1795 in Ayata, La Paz. She died on 28 May 1874 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 29 May 1874 in Lima, Perú.

Ayata es una pequeña población cercana a Sorata, entre la ciudad de La Paz y el Lago Titicaca. Fueron sus padrinos de matrimonio el Comandante D. Remigio Arias y Da. Paula Aragüez, vecinos de Puno. Testigos: D. Félix Tagle y D. Anselmo Salas. (Archivo Histórico de La Paz)

Hermenegilda married **José (i) Martín de Echenique y Vásquez** son of Miguel de Echenique e Ibárola and Ana Josefa Vásquez de Ojeda y Morales on 18 Jan 1808 in Hacienda Chamaca, Perú. José was born in 1778 in Valparaíso, Chile. He was christened on 30 Apr 1778 in Valparaíso, Chile. He died in 1821 in Viñaca, Perú. He was buried in 1821 in Viñaca, Perú.

Se traslada con su familia a la ciudad de Puno. Trabajó con su padre ayudándole en la administración de las múltiples haciendas que tenían en la región de Puno y del Lago Titicaca. Alcalde de Primer Voto de Puno en 1809. También fue nombrado Cacique de Capachica. A fines de 1810, marcha a la ciudad de La Paz, uniéndose en 1811 a los ejércitos armados de la Junta de Buenos Aires, comandados por el Gral. Belgrano, poniéndose a las ordenes del Dr. Juan José Castelli, cuando es nombrado por este Teniente Coronel de Milicias del Batallón de Pacajes. Después de sufrir la derrota en la batalla del Desaguadero del 24 de junio de 1811, se retira a La Paz uniéndose a la División de Díaz Velez. Ya nombrado Coronel y Ayudante de Campo de Francisco del Rivero, sufre otra derrota, esta vez en Cochabamba. De regreso a La Paz, fue aprehendido y preso por la autoridad, por haber aparecido comprometido con los rebeldes. Escapa la pena capital gracias a influencias familiares y fuga del calabozo disfrazado de mujer, ayudado por Da. Hermenegilda, plan montado con la ayuda de D. Juan Muñecas, hermano del célebre cura Muñecas. Su familia retorna a Puno a fines de 1811. Nombrado Juez Subdelegado de Hacienda de Pacajes en Sorata, interrumpe sus obligaciones y huye hasta llegar a Lima, donde gracias a la ayuda del Arzobispo Benavente, es indultado por la Corona.. En 1821, cruzando Los Andes en el Valle de Cañete, fue asaltado por bandoleros, perdiendo la vida en las inmediaciones del pueblo de Viñaca. (Ramon Arróspide – Lima, Peru) En el Archivo Histórico de La Paz de la UMSA, aparece con el título de Juez Real Subdelegado del Partido de Larecaja (Caja 3 ALP-NS a fs. 109 del 28 de agosto de 1813.) (R. Rivero L.)

José and Hermenegilda had the following children:

+ 168 M i. **Pdte.Gral.D. JOSÉ (ii) RUFINO DE ECHENIQUE Y BENAVENTE** was born in 1811. He died on 15 Jul 1887.

- + 169 F ii. **Benita de Echenique y Benavente** was born in 1812. She died on 1 May 1877.
- 170 M iii. **José María de Echenique y Benavente** was born in 1814 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened on 26 Apr 1814 in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 171 M iv. **Nicasio de Echenique y Benavente** was born in 1821. He died on 6 May 1857.

127. **Magdalena de Benavente y Macoaga** (Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Otorga testamento en Lima ante el Escribano Francisco Palacios el 25 de septiembre de 1862. (AHLP, Folio 236, vta.)

Magdalena married **Juan Estéban Gárate** in Arequipa. Juan was born in Arequipa. He was christened in Arequipa.

They had the following child:

- + 172 M i. **Francisco Gárate Benavente**.

133. **Antonia Murguía Diez-Canseco** (Petronila Diez-Canseco y Nieto, José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Antonia married **Manuel Mariano Basagoitia y Zugasti** in Arequipa, Perú. Manuel was born in Puno, Perú. He was christened in Puno, Perú.

They had the following child:

- 173 M i. **José Gregorio Basagoitia y Muguía** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
José married **Juana Rosa Velando y Barberis** in Arequipa, Perú.
Juana was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Según James Jensen del IPIG, esta pareja tuvo una numerosa descendencia.
(Rolando Rivero L.)

134. **Carlos Diez Canseco** (José Fermín Diez-Canseco y Nieto, José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Carlos married **Isabel Coloma Salazar** daughter of Ildefonso Coloma Maldonado and Juana de Salazar y Ayala in Arequipa, Perú. Isabel was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Carlos and Isabel had the following child:

+ 174 F i. **María Diez Canseco y Coloma.**

138. **Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez** (Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1790 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. He was christened on 16 Feb 1790 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Abogado egresado de la Universidad de San Francisco Xavier de Charcas. Secretario y Diputado por la Provincia de Charcas cuando se firmó el Acta de Independencia de Bolivia. (Dato de Álvaro Rodrigo López Donoso, Sucre, 2008.)

En la inauguración del Congreso, los diputados eligieron una Mesa Directiva que quedó formada así: José Mariano Serrano, presidente; el clérigo José María Mendizábal, vicepresidente, y Ángel Mariano Moscoso y José Ignacio de Sanjinés, secretarios. Alejandro Bolívar, Antonio José de Sucre recibió el mando supremo por parte de la Asamblea Constituyente (26 de mayo de 1826), aunque es cierto que ya lo ejercía por delegación del Libertador; luego fue su presidente constitucional, cargo que aceptó con reservas y límite de tiempo. Su dura tarea consistía en organizar la nueva República. Dividió el territorio en cinco departamentos: Chuquisaca, La Paz, Potosí, Cochabamba y Santa Cruz. (Dato bajado del portal de la ciudad de Sucre, Bolivia por Rolando Rivero L., 2008)

Ángel married **Angela de Ulloa González** daughter of Mariano José de Ulloa and María González in Sucre, Bolivia. Angela was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 175 F i. **Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa** was born about 1851.

+ 176 M ii. **Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa.**

177 M iii. **Demetrio Moscoso Ulloa** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Fallece soltero sin tener sucesión.

- 178 F iv. **Asunta Moscoso Ulloa** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin tener sucesión.

- 179 M v. **Poleandro Moscoso Ulloa** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Parece fallecer infante.

139. **María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez** (Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José

Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1791 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened on 25 Aug 1791 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

María married **Manuel Oroza** in Sucre, Bolivia. Manuel was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Miembro de la Real Academia Carolina de Charcas. (Dato de Álvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, 2008.)

Manuel and María had the following child:

- + 180 F i. **Narcisa Oroza Moscoso.**

143. **José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez** (Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1799 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. He was christened in 1799 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Abogado egresado de la Universidad de San Francisco Xavier de Chuquisaca. (Adolfo de Morales)

José married **Antonia Ramos** on 26 Aug 1835 in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. Antonia was born in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia. She was christened in La Plata (Sucre), Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Casa luego de enviudar del Coronel don Manuel Toro. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

José and Antonia had the following children:

- + 181 M i. **Augusto Moscoso Ramos**.
- + 182 M ii. **Benjamín Moscoso Ramos**.
- 183 M iii. **Belisario Moscoso Ramos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Sacerdote y Canónigo de la Santa Iglesia Catedral de Sucre.
- 184 F iv. **Josefina Moscoso Ramos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.
- + 185 M v. **Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos**.
- 186 F vi. **Antonia Moscoso Ramos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.
- + 187 F vii. **Amelia Moscoso Ramos**.
- 188 M viii. **Nestor Moscoso Ramos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Nestor married **Petrona Matienzo Huici** daughter of Ignacio Matienzo Ardiles and Paula Huici on 7 May 1874 in Sucre, Bolivia. Petrona was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 189 F ix. **Honorina Moscoso Ramos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Honorina married **Benjamín Uriburu y Cabero** son of Dámaso (i) Uriburu Hoyos and María Rita Cabero de la Canal on 20 Oct 1869 in Sucre, Bolivia. Benjamín was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

146. **Flora Celestina Teresa Tristán Laisnay** (Mariano Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1803 in Paris, Francia. She was christened on 7 Apr 1803 in Paris, Francia. She died on 14 Nov 1844 in Burdeos, Francia. She was buried on 15 Nov 1844 in Burdeos, Francia.

Flore Celestine Therèse Henriette Tristán Moscoso Laisney, escritora y batalladora social. Fue abuela de Paul Gauguin, el gran pintor francés. Bautizada en París el 7 de abril de 1803, fallece en Burdeos, Francia, el 14 de noviembre de 1844. Fue una de las fundadoras del feminismo moderno y abuela de Paul Gauguin. Su padre, Marino Tristán-Moscoso, era un coronel peruano arequipeño de la armada española y su madre, Anne Laisney, francesa. El padre no llegó a reconocer legalmente a Flora. Sus padres se conocieron en Bilbao, España durante la estadía de su padre en ese lugar. Tuvo una primera infancia de lujo, y su casa era visitada por personajes que luego serían hitos en la historia como Simón Bolívar, que al igual que el padre de Flora compartían sus orígenes criollos y vascos. Esta situación de bonanza económica y social se truncó cuando su padre muere en 1807, teniendo Flora tan sólo tenía 4 años, quedando la familia en la pobreza. Por este motivo, Flora, niña aún, comienza a trabajar como obrera en un taller de litografía y con apenas 17 años, se dice casa con el propietario de ésta casa, André de Chazal, con quien trabajó como artista de estampas en 1820 y tiene tres hijos. Una de ellas, Aline, será la futura madre del pintor Paul Gauguin. La falta de reconocimiento legal por parte del padre le impidió recobrar los bienes pertenecientes a él y fue uno de los motivos del matrimonio de conveniencia con Chazal, que años después, se disolvió a causa de los celos, malos tratos e intento de asesinato por parte del marido, que le dispara en la calle dejándola malherida, en septiembre de 1838. Viaja a Perú en 1832 y visita a la familia del padre en Lima y Arequipa para reclamar su herencia paterna la cual estaba en posesión de su tío Juan Pío Tristán, que únicamente accedió a pasarle una pensión mensual. Ella permaneció en Perú hasta el 16 de Julio de 1834. Flora Tristán escribió un diario de sus viajes sobre sus experiencias en el Perú, durante el periodo post independentista. El diario fue publicado en 1833 bajo el título de Pérégrinations d'une Paria ("Peregrinaciones de una paria") De regreso a Francia, emprendió una campaña a favor de la emancipación de la mujer, los derechos de los trabajadores y en contra de la pena de muerte. En 1840 publicó Unión Obrera, en donde clama por la necesidad de los trabajadores de organizarse y aboga por su "unidad universal". Karl Marx le reconoció su carácter de "precursora de altos ideales nobles". Murió a los 41 años, víctima del tífus. (Ref. Wikipedia, 2008, bajado por Rolando Rivero L.)

Flora married **André de Chazal** on 3 Feb 1821 in Paris, Francia. The marriage ended in divorce. André was born in Paris, Francia. He was christened in Paris, Francia.

They had the following children:

- 190 M i. **Ernesto Chazal Tristán** was born in 1822 in Paris, Francia. He was christened in 1822 in Paris, Francia. He died on 15 Feb 1831 in Paris, Francia. He was buried on 16 Feb 1831 in Paris, Francia.

- + 191 F ii. **Aline Marie Chazal Tristán** was born in 1825.

Genealogías Bolivianas

147. **Ma. Ángela Tristán y Bustamante** (Domingo Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Ma. married **Cnl. Manuel Gregorio de Rivero y Ustariz** son of Cap. Antonio (i) Salvador de Rivero y Aranibar and Ma. Brígida Ustariz y Zúñiga in 1813 in Lima, Perú. Manuel was born in 1792 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1792 in Arequipa, Perú. He had other parents.

They had the following children:

- + 192 M i. **Cnel. Manuel (ii) de Rivero y Tristán.**
- 193 M ii. **Juan Manuel de Rivero y Tristán** was born in 1815 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in 1815 in Arequipa, Perú.
Juan married **María Petronila Hurtado** in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- + 194 F iii. **Ángela Baltazara de Rivero y Tristán.**
- 195 M iv. **Miguel de Rivero y Tristán** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Miguel married **Rafaela Paredes** in Arequipa, Perú. Rafaela was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
- 196 F v. **Mercedes de Rivero y Tristán** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Mercedes married **José Narciso Campos** in Arequipa, Perú. José was born in Moquegua (Perú). He was christened in Moquegua (Perú).

Viudo de Da. Mercedes, casa con Da. Joaquina, su cuñada.
- 197 F vi. **Joaquina de Rivero y Tristán** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.
Joaquina married **José Narciso Campos** in Arequipa, Perú. José was born in Moquegua (Perú). He was christened in Moquegua (Perú).

Viudo de Da. Mercedes, casa con Da. Joaquina, su cuñada.
- 198 M vii. **Juan de Rivero y Tristán** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

199 F viii. **Ma. del Carmen de Rivero y Tristán** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Ma. married **Mariano Darío Llosa y Benavides** in Arequipa, Perú. Mariano was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

153. **Joaquina Flores y Tristán** (Petronila Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 22 Feb 1849 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 23 Feb 1849 in Lima, Perú.

Joaquina married **Virrey Mcal. Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso** son of Grl. José Joaquín Tristán del Pozo y Caraza and María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas on 26 May 1809 in Arequipa, Perú. Juan was born in 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 11 Jun 1773 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 24 Aug 1859 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 25 Aug 1859 in Lima, Perú.

Gobernador Intendente de Arequipa nombrado en 1815 hasta el 22 de marzo de 1817. Más tarde, fue nombrado Gobernador Intendente del Cuzco. Asciende a Mariscal de Campo de los Reales Ejércitos de S.M. en 1823 por mediación del Virrey de la Serna, siendo el último Virrey de la Audiencia de Lima. Prefecto de Arequipa ya durante la República en 1832, Ministro de Guerra y de la Marina en 1836. Presidente Provisorio de Estado Sud Peruano durante la Confederación Peru-Boliviana, nombrado por el Mariscal don Andrés de Santa Cruz y Calahumana el 12 de octubre de 1838. Pasa su últimos años en casa de su hija Francisca, falleciendo de 86 años.

Juan and Joaquina had the following children:

- + 200 M i. Cnl. Florentino Tristán Flores is printed as #154.
- + 201 F ii. Victoria Tristán Flores is printed as #155.
- + 202 F iii. Francisca Tristán Flores is printed as #156.
- + 203 F iv. Josefa Tristán Flores is printed as #157.

154. **Cnl. Florentino Tristán Flores** (Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1818 in Cuzco, Perú. He was christened on 16 Oct 1818 in Cuzco, Perú. He died on 19 Dec 1861 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 20 Dec 1861 in Lima, Perú.

Florentino married **Rosa del Campo Iriarte** in Lima, Perú. Rosa was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

204 M i. **Joaquín Tristán del Campo** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

155. **Victoria Tristán Flores** (Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1823 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 13 Oct 1823 in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 31 May 1864 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 2 Jun 1864 in Lima, Perú.

Ante la inminencia de ser pedida en matrimonio por el Mariscal D. Andrés de Santa Cruz, los padres de la novia solicitaron a D. José Rufino formalizara su compromiso, lo cual tomó lugar. Fueron casados en el Palacio Arzobispal de Lima, oficiando la ceremonia el Arzobispo Benavente, tío del novio, don Rufino. (R. Arróspide, Lima.)

Victoria married **Pdte.Gral.D. JOSÉ (ii) RUFINO DE ECHENIQUE Y BENAVENTE** son of José (i) Martín de Echenique y Vásquez and Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga on 8 Jan 1838 in Arequipa, Perú. JOSÉ was born in 1811 in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened on 16 Nov 1811 in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 15 Jul 1887 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 17 Jul 1887 in Lima, Perú.

Existe la controversia de si nació en Ayata (Sorata-Bolivia) o en Puno (Perú). Se dice que cuando postulaba a la Presidencia del Perú, envió emisarios a la población de Ayata, cercana a Sorata, para destruir su registro bautismal en dicha localidad, para que sus enemigos políticos no sostuviera que había nacido fuera del Perú. Su familia optó por retornar de La Paz a Puno, adelantándose el padre en 1811. Don José Rufino queda bajo el cuidado de su abuelo D. Miguel, quien en 1814 necesita viajar al Cuzco, llevando al niño consigo. Se detienen en Carabaya, raptan al niño y es conducido a un paraje lejano de la Sierra, matando los indios a su abuelo y a otras personas en el pueblo de Phara. El niño fue recuperado después de más de dos años, convertido en un pastor rubio y blanco en las inmediaciones del pueblo de Crucero, ingresado a estudiar en el Colegio del Príncipe. Entra al Batallón Tercero de la Legión Peruana como Cadete. Hecho prisionero de los realistas en 1823, fue liberado en 1824 y destinado a la Guarnición de Lima como Subteniente y ascendido a Teniente en 1826. Estuvo en la campaña contra Bolivia en 1828 y en la guerra contra Colombia en 1829.

Ascendido a Coronel, fue nombrado Prefecto del Cuzco. Prefecto de Lima en 1843. El año 1844 fue ascendido al grado de General de Brigada y Consejero de Estado en 1845. Más tarde entre 1846 a 1847, ejerció el cargo de Ministro de Guerra y Marina. Asume la Presidencia de la República del Perú el 20 de abril de 1851 hasta el 5 de enero de 1855, cuando fue depuesto por el Gral. Ramón Castillo. Testó en Lima a los 70 años el 18 de marzo de 1887 ante el Escribano Felipe Vivanco. (Ref. Ramón Arróspide del IPIG, Lima - Perú.)

Genealogías Bolivianas

JOSÉ and Victoria had the following children:

- + 205 M i. **José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán.**

- 206 M ii. **Pío Jorge Echenique Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú. He died in Paris, Francia. He was buried in Paris, Francia.

Fallece en Paris, sin dejar descendencia.

Pío married **Juana Rosa Rita de los Dolores Beltrán Sendeja** daughter of Pedro Beltrán Lòpez and Manuela de la Sendeja on 29 Jun 1863 in Lima, Perú. Rosa was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

- 207 M iii. **Juan Martín Echenique Tristán** was born in 1841 in Lima, Perú. He was christened in 1841 in Lima, Perú. He died on 26 May 1912 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 27 May 1912 in Lima, Perú.

Militar y Político. Inicia sus estudios en Europa. Fallece soltero sin dejar descendencia.

- 208 M iv. **Francisco Jorge Echenique Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece infante.

- 209 F v. **Mercedes Catalina Echenique Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Mercedes married **José J. Ottone** in Lima, Perú. José was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

- 210 F vi. **Mariana Joaquina Echenique Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece de niña.

- 211 F vii. **Josefa Echenique Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Fallece infante.

156. **Francisca Tristán Flores** (Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez

Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú.

Francisca married **Santiago Lanfranco Rombado** son of Giovanni Lanfranco Musso and María Rombado Moiaro in Lima, Perú. Santiago was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

212 M i. **Leoncio Lanfranco Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

213 F ii. **Raquel Lanfranco Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

+ 214 F iii. **Emma Lanfranco Tristán.**

157. **Josefa Tristán Flores** (Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Josefa married **C. Alnte. D. Francisco Forcelledo** in Lima, Perú. Francisco was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Contralmirante de la Armada Peruana. Gobernador del Callao. Existe mucha bibliografía sobre este personaje en el Perú. Falleció de 68 años. La pareja tuvo un total de 11 hijos. (Raul Antonio Alvistur Trigo)

They had the following child:

215 F i. **Ana Forcelledo Tristán** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Decima Primera Generación

159. **Conde D. Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio** (Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barrera, María Josefa Barrera y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja,

Genealogías Bolivianas

Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1833 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 6 Feb 1833 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 8 Feb 1893 in Madrid, España. He was buried on 10 Feb 1893 in Madrid, España.

3er. Conde de Guaqui. Caballero de la Orden de Santiago. Diputado Nacional y Diplomático. La independencia del Perú fue reconocida por el Reyno de España el 14 agosto de 1879 cuando firman en París el Tratado de Paz y Amistad España-Perú, por España el marqués de Molíns Mariano Roca de Togores y por el Perú, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio. España envía como su primer embajador en Lima a Emilio de Ojeda. El capitán general español Joaquín de la Pezuela que había reemplazado al teniente general José Manuel de Goyeneche en La Paz, por disposición del virrey del Perú José Fernando de Abascal y Souza, organizó una bien pertrechada partida contra el general Manuel Belgrano y lo derrotó en la batalla de Vilcapuquio el 1 de octubre de 1813 y luego en la batalla de Ayohuma, el 14 de noviembre de 1813. El movimiento de Belgrano, fue detenido. (Ref. Enciclopedia Militar del Perú "El Gran Capitán", bajo la página "INDEPENDENCIA DEL PERU", por Internet, 2008.)

Juan married **Juana de la Puente y del Risco** daughter of Lorenzo (ii) de la Puente y Arias de Saavedra and Francisca del Risco y Merino on 1 Nov 1860 in Lima, Perú. Juana was born in 1845 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 25 Jan 1845 in Lima, Perú. She died on 10 Oct 1918 in San Sebastián, España. She was buried on 12 Oct 1918 in San Sebastián, España.

2ª Condesa de Casa-Saavedra. Condesa de Guaqui por matrimonio. Dama Noble de la Banda de María Luisa.

Juan and Juana had the following children:

- + 216 F i. **María Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1862.
- 217 M ii. **Conde Juan (ii) Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1863 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 5 Mar 1863 in Lima, Perú.

Abogado. 3er. Conde de Casa-Saavedra desde el 4 de diciembre de 1901. 8º Marqués de Villafuerte y 4º Conde de Guaqui con Grandeza. Ministro Residente en la Diplomacia de España.
- + 218 M iii. **Marqués D. José Manuel Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1866.
- 219 M iv. **Sebastián Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1867 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 15 Oct 1867 in Lima, Perú.
- + 220 F v. **Rosa Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1870.
- + 221 F vi. **Ma. Consuelo Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1871.

- + 222 M vii. **Carlos de Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in 1880.
- 223 M viii. **Lorenzo Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 224 M ix. **Pedro Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 225 F x. **Juana Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 226 M xi. **Luis Goyeneche de la Puente** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

164. **José Benavides y Payerl** (José María de Benavides y Bustamante, Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

José married **María Gallegos** in Cuzco, Perú. María was born in Cuzco, Perú. She was christened in Cuzco, Perú.

They had the following child:

- + 227 M i. **Miguel Benavides y Gallegos**.

165. **Francisca Benavides y Payerl** (José María de Benavides y Bustamante, Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Francisca married **Dr. Mariano Felipe Paz Soldán y Ureta** son of Manuel (ii) de Paz Soldán and Ma. Gregoria de Ureta Aranibar on 30 Mar 1843 in Lima, Perú. Mariano was born in 1821 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 22 Aug 1821 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 31 Dec 1886 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 2 Jan 1887 in Lima, Perú.

Vocal de la Corte Suprema del Perú en Lima. Diplomático. Autor de varias obras, entre ellas el "Diccionario Geográfico Estadístico del Perú".

Mariano and Francisca had the following child:

+ 228 M i. **Carlos Paz Soldán Benavides.**

167. **María Riglós y Benavente** (María Asención de Benavente Castillo, Ignacio de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Con sucesión no precisada.

María married **Cnel. José Ma. de Lastres y Martínez Tejada** in Arequipa, Perú. José was born in Lambayeque (Perú). He was christened in Lambayeque (Perú).

José and María had the following child:

+ 229 F i. **María Manuela Lastres y Riglós.**

168. **Pdte.Gral.D. JOSÉ (ii) RUFINO DE ECHENIQUE Y BENAVENTE** (Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1811 in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened on 16 Nov 1811 in Ayata, La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 15 Jul 1887 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 17 Jul 1887 in Lima, Perú.

Existe la controversia de si nació en Ayata (Sorata-Bolivia) o en Puno (Perú). Se dice que cuando postulaba a la Presidencia del Perú, envió emisarios a la población de Ayata, cercana a Sorata, para destruir su registro bautismal en dicha localidad, para que sus enemigos políticos no sostuviera que había nacido fuera del Perú. Su familia optó por retornar de La Paz a Puno, adelantándose el padre en 1811. Don José Rufino queda bajo el cuidado de su abuelo D. Miguel, quien en 1814 necesita viajar al Cuzco, llevando al niño consigo. Se detienen en Carabaya, raptan al niño y es conducido a un paraje lejano de la Sierra, matando los indios a su abuelo y a otras personas en el pueblo de Phara. El niño fue recuperado después de más de dos años, convertido en un pastor rubio y blanco en las inmediaciones del pueblo de Crucero, ingresado a estudiar en el Colegio del Príncipe. Entra al Batallón Tercero de la Legión Peruana como Cadete. Hecho prisionero de los realistas en 1823, fue liberado en 1824 y destinado a la Guarnición de Lima como Subteniente y ascendido a Teniente en 1826. Estuvo en la campaña contra Bolivia en 1828 y en la guerra contra Colombia en 1829. Ascendido a Coronel, fue nombrado Prefecto del Cuzco. Prefecto de Lima en 1843. El año 1844 fue ascendido al grado de General de Brigada y Consejero de Estado en 1845. Más tarde entre 1846 a 1847, ejerció el cargo de Ministro de Guerra y Marina. Asume la Presidencia de la República del Perú el 20 de abril de 1851

Genealogías Bolivianas

hasta el 5 de enero de 1855, cuando fue depuesto por el Gral. Ramón Castillo. Testó en Lima a los 70 años el 18 de marzo de 1887 ante el Escribano Felipe Vivanco. Ref. Ramón Arróspide del IPIG, Lima - Perú.

JOSÉ married **Victoria Tristán Flores** daughter of Mcal. Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso and Joaquina Flores y Tristán on 8 Jan 1838 in Arequipa, Perú. Victoria was born in 1823 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 13 Oct 1823 in Arequipa, Perú. She died on 31 May 1864 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 2 Jun 1864 in Lima, Perú.

Ante la inminencia de ser pedida en matrimonio por el Mariscal D. Andrés de Santa Cruz, los padres de la novia solicitaron a D. José Rufino formalizara su compromiso. Fueron casados en el Palacio Arzobispal de Lima, oficiando la ceremonia el Arzobispo Benavente, tío del novio. (R. Arróspide)

JOSÉ and Victoria had the following children:

- + 230 M i. José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán is printed as #205.
- 231 M ii. Pío Jorge Echenique Tristán is printed as #206.
- 232 M iii. Juan Martín Echenique Tristán is printed as #207.
- 233 M iv. Francisco Jorge Echenique Tristán is printed as #208.
- 234 F v. Mercedes Catalina Echenique Tristán is printed as #209.
- 235 F vi. Mariana Joaquina Echenique Tristán is printed as #210.
- 236 F vii. Josefa Echenique Tristán is printed as #211.

169. **Benita de Echenique y Benavente** (Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1812 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened on 12 Jan 1813 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 1 May 1877 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 2 May 1877 in Lima, Perú.

Test' en Lima el 18 de febrero de 1877 ante el Escribano Francisco Palacios. (R. Arróspide)

Benita married **Tte.Cnel. José Mateo de Arróspide y González** son of Juan Bautista de Arróspide Belaústegui and Paula González y Silva on 12 Jan 1833 in Arequipa, Perú. José was born in 1805 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 20 Sep

Genealogías Bolivianas

1805 in Arequipa, Perú. He died on 7 Apr 1862 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 8 Apr 1862 in Lima, Perú.

Teniente Coronel. (Ramón Arróspide - Lima)

José and Benita had the following children:

- + 237 M i. **José Martín Arróspide Echenique.**
- + 238 M ii. **Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique.**

171. **Nicasio de Echenique y Benavente** (Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1821 in Huancayo, Perú. He was christened in 1821 in Huancayo, Perú. He died on 6 May 1857 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 7 May 1857 in Lima, Perú.

Extiende testamento cerrado en Lima el 12 de abril de 1857 ante el Escribano Manuel Uriza.

Nicasio married **Dolores Beingolea** in Lima, Perú. Dolores was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 239 F i. **Zoila Echenique Beingolea** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in
- 240 M ii. **Crisanto Echenique Beingolea** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 241 M iii. **Daniel Echenique Beingolea** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

172. **Francisco Gárate Benavente** (Magdalena de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Francisco married **Mercedes Bazo** in Arequipa, Perú. Mercedes was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- 242 F i. **Isabel Gárate Bazo** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

174. **María Diez Canseco y Coloma** (Carlos Diez Canseco, José Fermín Diez-Canseco y Nieto, José Diez-Canseco y Moscoso, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

María married **Alfredo Benavides y Cornejo** son of Dr. J. Manuel Francisco Benavides y Canduela and Francisca Cornejo y del Carpio in Arequipa, Perú. Alfredo was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Desempeñó el cargo de varios consulados del Perú de importancia.

Alfredo and María had the following children:

- 243 F i. **Francisca Benavides y Diez Canseco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Francisca married Presidente **Mariscal GrI. OSCAR R. BENAVIDES y LARREA** son of Miguel Benavides y Gallegos and Ofelia Larrea in Lima, Perú. Oscar was born in 1876 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 18 Mar 1876 in Arequipa, Perú.

Militar. Ostentó el grado de Mariscal de la República del Perú. Luego fue elegido Presidente de la República del Perú en los años 1913 a 1915 y 1933 a 1939. (Zenarruza)

175. **Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa** (Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1851 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened about 1851 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

I.G.I. - Iglesia Mormona.

Eufemia married **Saturnino Sanginés** on 2 Jul 1868 in Sucre, Bolivia. Saturnino was born about 1849 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1849 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Viudo de doña Brígida Calderón, natural de La Paz. Fechas del I.G.I. - Iglesia Mormona.

Saturnino and Eufemia had the following children:

- + 244 M i. **Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso** was born about 1869.
- 245 F ii. **Elena Sanginés Moscoso** was born about 1871 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1871 in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 246 F iii. **Hortensia Sanginés Moscoso** was born about 1873 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1873 in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 247 M iv. **José Antonio Sanginés Moscoso** was born about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia.

176. **Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa** (Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Angel married **Carmen Mariscal Echazú** daughter of Pedro Mariscal Torrico and Concepción Echazú on 20 Apr 1864 in Sucre, Bolivia. Carmen was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 248 M i. **Angel (iii) Moscoso Mariscal**.
- + 249 M ii. **Hernán (i) Moscoso Mariscal**.
- 250 F iii. **Celia Moscoso Mariscal** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin dejar sucesión.

- + 251 F iv. **Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal** was born on 2 Oct 1867.
- 252 F v. **Adriana Moscoso Mariscal** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

180. **Narcisa Oroza Moscoso** (María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia. Narcisa married **Juan José Prudencio-Pérez y Gil de Larreátegui** son of Dr. Joaquín Bernardo Prudencio Pérez y Ortega and María Mercedes Gil y Larreátegui in Sucre, Bolivia. Juan was born in 1809 in Villa de La Plata (Sucre) Bolivia. He was christened on 12 Jul 1809 in Villa de La Plata (Sucre) Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Juan Isidro Quesada, Buenos Aires,

Juan and Narcisa had the following children:

- 253 M i. **Cnel. Justo Prudencio Oroza** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar descendencia.
- + 254 M ii. **Almanzor Prudencio Oroza**.
- 255 F iii. **Evarista Prudencio Oroza** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin sucesión.
- + 256 M iv. **Gral. Fermín Prudencio Oroza** was born on 12 Oct 1850.

181. **Augusto Moscoso Ramos** (José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Augusto married **Virginia Póveda de Daza** daughter of Dr. Miguel Póveda and Dominga Lolines de Daza on 29 Oct 1865 in Sucre, Bolivia. Virginia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Augusto and Virginia had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 257 M i. **Armando Moscoso Póveda** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
Armando married **Maria Delfina Ortíz Prudencio** daughter of José (i) Melitón Ortíz Fullá and Mercedes Prudencio Frías on 3 Jul 1892 in Sucre, Bolivia. Maria was born in 1870 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened on 6 Sep 1870 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died about 1870 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried about 1870 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Este matrimonio no tuvo hijos. Datos y fechas del IGI - Iglesia Mormona, 2007.

- 258 F ii. **Natividad Moscoso Póveda** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

- + 259 M iii. **Justino Moscoso Póveda**.

- + 260 M iv. **Romelio Moscoso Póveda**.

182. **Benjamín Moscoso Ramos** (José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.
Benjamín married **Juana Alvarado** in Sucre, Bolivia. Juana was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 261 M i. **Artemio Moscoso Alvarado** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar sucesión.

- 262 F ii. **Leonor Moscoso Alvarado** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

Genealogías Bolivianas

263 M iii. **Jael Moscoso Alvarado** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Jael married **Antonia Balanza** in Sucre, Bolivia. Antonia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Matrimonio sin sucesión.

+ 264 M iv. **Eduardo Moscoso Alvarado**.

185. **Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos** (José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Octavio married (1) **Candelaria Santivañez Escalier** daughter of Cnel. José de Santivañez Gil de Larreátegui and Rosa Escalier in Sucre, Bolivia. Candelaria was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

265 M i. **Octavio Moscoso Santivañez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar sucesión.

266 F ii. **Noemí Moscoso Santivañez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece infante.

Octavio married (2) **Agustina Gutiérrez Loría** daughter of Napoleón Gutiérrez Cabero and Ludovina Loría in Sucre, Bolivia. Agustina was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

267 F iii. **Feba Moscoso Gutiérrez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Fallece infante.

268 F iv. **Rebeca Moscoso Gutiérrez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece infante.

+ 269 F v. **Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez.**

+ 270 M vi. **Edmundo (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez.**

+ 271 M vii. **Gral. Ejerc. Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez.**

+ 272 M viii. **Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez.**

273 M ix. **Belisario Moscoso Gutiérrez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in the Chaco, Bolivia. He was buried in the Chaco, Bolivia.

Fallece heroicamente en la Guerra del Chaco.

+ 274 M x. **Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez.**

275 M xi. **Octavio (ii) Moscoso Gutiérrez** was born in 1888 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened on 1 Mar 1888 in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Oruro, Bolivia. He was buried in Oruro, Bolivia.

Abogado. Ejerce su profesión por muchos años en Oruro.

Octavio married **Matilde Mendivil** in Sucre, Bolivia. Matilde was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

187. **Amelia Moscoso Ramos** (José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Amelia married **Severo Ávila** in Sucre, Bolivia. Severo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

- + 276 F i. **Dolores Ávila Moscoso**.
- + 277 M ii. **Gustavo Ávila Moscoso** was born on 9 Aug 1877.

191. **Aline Marie Chazal Tristán** (Flora Celestina Teresa Tristán Laisnay, Mariano Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1825 in Paris, Francia. She was christened on 16 Oct 1825 in Paris, Francia.

Aline married **Clovis Gaugin** in 1846 in Paris, Francia. Clovis was born in Paris, Francia. He was christened in Paris, Francia. He died in the high seas.

La familia Gaugin emprende viaje al Perú en 1849, falleciendo D. Clovis en altamar, a la altura de Punta Arenas, luego de haber cruzado el Estrecho de Magallanes. Permanece el resto de la familia en Lima hasta el año 1855. (Ramòn Arróspide)

Clovis and Aline had the following children:

- 278 F i. **Mariè Gaugin Chazal** was born in Paris, Francia. She was christened in Paris, Francia.
Mariè married **Juan N. de Uribe** in Lima, Perú. Juan was born in Colombia. He was christened in Colombia.
- 279 M ii. **Paul Gaugin Chazal** was born in Paris, Francia. He was christened in Paris, Francia. He died on 9 May 1903 in Islas Marquesas, Pacífico del Sur. He was buried on 11 May 1903 in Islas Marquesas, Pacífico del Sur.

Conocido pintor a nivel mundial que se hizo famoso por su arte como impresionista y temas pintados en Atuada, Islas Marquesas. Estuvo antes durante 6 años en Lima con su madre Aline Tristán. Sus pinturas se cotizan en millones de dólares hoy en día. Se han filmado más de dos películas sobre su vida.

Paul married **Nette Sofie Gad** in Paris, Francia. Nette was born in Noruega. She was christened in Noruega.

192. **Cnel. Manuel (ii) de Rivero y Tristán** (Ma. Ángela Tristán y Bustamante, Domingo Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Manuel married **Matilde Gastañeta** in Arequipa, Perú. Matilde was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- + 280 M i. **Teobaldo (i) de Rivero y Castañeda.**

194. **Ángela Baltazara de Rivero y Tristán** (Ma. Ángela Tristán y Bustamante, Domingo Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Ángela married **Dr. Santos Porcel** in Arequipa, Perú. Santos was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 281 M i. **Ilmo. Dr. D. Nicanor Porcel y Rivero** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Dean de la catedral de Arequipa. Catedrático de la Universidad de Arequipa. Ilustre Arequipeño.

- 282 F ii. **Juana Porcel y Rivero** was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

205. **José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán** (Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

José married **María Rosa Elena Bryce López Aldana** daughter of Francis (ii) W. Bryce Weddle and Clementina López de Aldana Larriva on 2 Sep 1872 in Lima, Perú. María was born in 1857 in Callao, Perú. She was christened on 24 Aug 1857 in Callao, Perú.

They had the following children:

- + 283 M i. **Francisco Echenique Bryce.**
- + 284 F ii. **María Clementina Echenique Bryce.**

Genealogías Bolivianas

- + 285 F iii. **Victoria Echenique Bryce** was born in 1873. She died on 24 Jun 1949.

- 286 F iv. **Sor Elena Echenique Bryce** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Religiosa del Sagrado Corazón.

- 287 F v. **María de los Ángeles Echenique Bryce** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

214. **Emma Lanfranco Tristán** (Francisca Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú. Emma married **César Saco Flores** son of Pascual Saco Oliveros and Margarita Flores de Piérola on 29 Mar 1878 in Lima, Perú. César was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 288 F i. **Emma Saco Lanfranco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Emma married **Cnl. Teodoro Ramos Palacios** in Lima, Perú. Teodoro was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

- + 289 M ii. **Pascual Saco Lanfranco**.

- + 290 F iii. **Albina Saco Lanfranco**.

- + 291 F iv. **María Raquel Saco Lanfranco**.

- 292 F v. **Victoria Saco Lanfranco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

- 293 M vi. **César Demetrio Saco Lanfranco** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

- 294 F vii. **Carmen Amalia Saco Lanfranco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Decima Segunda Generación

216. **María Goyeneche de la Puente** (Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1862 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 17 Mar 1862 in Lima, Perú.

María married **José de Monserrat de Suelves Monteagut** in Lima, Perú. José was born in Tarragona, España. He was christened in Tarragona, España.

IX Marqués de Tamarit. Diputado a Cortes en España. Fue un importante propietario agrícola, jefe de Comunión Tradicionalista en la provincia de Tarragona y como tal elegido diputado en las elecciones de 1896, 1898 y 1901. Dentro de su partido fue de los dirigentes que apoyaron la alianza con Solidaridad Catalana en las elecciones de 1907. Varias generaciones más abajo, esta familia se relaciona con la familia del dictador español, Francisco Franco. (Google Books)

José and María had the following children:

- 295 F i. **María del Carmen de Suelves y Goyeneche** was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.

- 296 M ii. **Juan de Suelves y Goyeneche** was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

- + 297 M iii. **Capt. José de Suelves y Goyeneche**.

218. **Marqués D. José Manuel Goyeneche de la Puente** (Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1866 in Lima, Perú. He was christened on 6 Apr 1866 in Lima, Perú.

Caballero de la Orden de Santiago desde 1906. VI Marqués de Corpa.

José married **Cdsa. María del Pilar San Gil y Otal** daughter of José San Gil y Villanueva and María Mercedes Otal y Pérez de Suelves on 24 Sep 1902 in San Sebastián, España. Ma. was born in Zaragoza, España. She was christened in Zaragoza, España. She died on 17 May 1914 in Paris, Francia. She was buried on 18 May 1914 in Paris, Francia.

IV Condesa de Ruíz Castilla en 1903.

José and Ma. had the following children:

- 298 M i. **Conde D. Juan Maria de Goyeneche y San Gil** was born in 1904 in Paris, Francia. He was christened in 1904 in Paris, Francia.

IV Conde la Casa-Saavedra. V Conde de Guaqui con Grandeza. VI Marqués de Artasona. VII Marqués de Corpa. IX Marqués de Villafuerte y Secretario de la Diputación de la Grandeza de España.

Juan married **María del Carmen Moreno y Torres** daughter of Alfonso Moreno y Ossorio and Maria del Carmen de Torres y Calderón in España. Maria was born in España. She was christened in España.

220. **Rosa Goyeneche de la Puente** (Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1870 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 7 Jun 1870 in Lima, Perú.

Rosa married **Conde D. Mauricio (i) Álvarez de las Asturias** son of Nicolás Álvarez de las Asturias and Maria de la Concepción Ponce de León y Balleras on 22 Sep 1892 in Zarauz, España. Mauricio was born in España. He was christened in España.

IV Duque de Gor. Grande de España. IX Marqués de los Trujillos. X Conde de Canillas de los Torneros de Enríquez. Maestrante de Granada. Gran Cruz de la Real y Distinguida Orden de Carlos III. Gentilhombre de la Cámara de S.M. con ejercicio y servidumbre.

Mauricio and Rosa had the following children:

- 299 M i. **Mauricio (ii) Álvarez de las Asturias Goyeneche** was born in 1893 in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

Mauricio married **Beatriz de Silva y Mitjans** daughter of Jaime de Silva y Campbell and Agustina Mitjans y Manzanedo in Madrid, España. Beatriz was born in 1902 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 5 Jul 1902 in Madrid, España.

- 300 M ii. **José Álvarez de las Asturias Goyeneche** was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

José married **Maria Victoria Pérez de Guzmán** daughter of Lic. César Pérez de Guzmán y Spreca and Fernanda Moreno y Zuleta in Madrid, España. Maria was born in 1909 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 7 Jan 1909 in Madrid, España. She died on 17 Jun 1944 in Madrid, España. She was buried on 18 Jun 1944 in Madrid, España.

- 301 F iii. **Maria del Carmen Álvarez de las Asturias Goyeneche** was born in 1899 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 6 Sep 1899 in Madrid, España.

Nombre completo: Da. María del Carmen Álvarez de las Asturias Bohorques y Goyeneche, Ponce de León y de la Puente.

Maria del Carmen married **Conde D. Fernando (ii) Sartorius y Díaz de Mendoza** son of Fernando (i) Sartorius y Chacón and María Carmen Díaz de Mendoza y Agüado on 2 Dec 1922 in Madrid, España. Fernando was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

IV Conde de San Luis. III Vizconde de Priego.

- 302 M iv. **Nicolás Álvarez de las Asturias Goyeneche** was born in 1904 in Madrid, España. He was christened on 15 Apr 1904 in Madrid, España.

Sin más datos.

- 303 F v. **Rosa Álvarez de las Asturias Goyeneche** was born in 1905 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 24 Jul 1905 in Madrid, España. Rosa married **Juan José Fernández-Durán y Queralt** son of Buenaventura Fernández-Durán y Caballero and María de la O Queralt y Fernández Maquieira in Madrid, España. Juan was born in 1903 in Madrid, España. He was christened on 11 May 1903 in Madrid, España.

Maestrante de Sevilla. Marqués de Tolosa desde 1922.

221. **Maria Consuelo Goyeneche de la Puente** (Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1871 in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened on 31 Aug 1871 in Arequipa, Perú.

Maria married **Francisco (i) de Silva Fernández de Henestrosa** on 12 Oct 1896 in Paris, Francia. Francisco was born in España. He was christened in España.

XVIII Marqués de Zahara. XI Conde de Pié de Concha. Abogado y Diplomático.

Francisco and Maria Consuelo had the following children:

- 304 M i. **Francisco (ii) de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. He was christened in España.

Caballero de la Orden de Santiago desde 1929.

Francisco married **María Fernández-Durán y Queralt** daughter of Buenaventura Fernández-Durán y Caballero and Maria de la O Queralt y Fernández-Maquiéira in Lima, Perú. María was born in 1898 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 20 Apr 1898 in Madrid, España.

- 305 M ii. **Luis de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. He was christened in España.

- 306 M iii. **Marq. D. Manuel de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. He was christened in España.

Marqués de Corpa. Conde de Ruíz Castilla.

Manuel married **Pilar de San Gil** in España. Pilar was born in España. She was christened in España.

- 307 M iv. **José de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. He was christened in España.

José married (1) **Maria Luisa Mazorra y Romero** daughter of Dr. Carlos Maria Mazorra y Ortíz and Carolina Romero y León in Santander, España. Maria Luisa was born in Santander, España. She was christened in Santander, España.

José married (2) **Maria del Carmen Arróspide y Arróspide** daughter of José Maria de Arróspide y Álvarez and Ma. Dolores Arróspide y Ruíz del Burgo in España. Maria del Carmen was born in España. She was christened in España.

XIX Vizcondesa de Rueda.

- 308 M v. **Juan de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. He was christened in España.

Maestrante de Valencia. Miembro del Cuerpo Colegiado de la Nobleza Cataluña.

Juan married **Serafina Lucía Mazorra y Romero** in Valencia, España. Serafina was born in Santander, España. She was christened in Santander, España.

Del Brazo de Damas de la Maestranza de Valencia.

- 309 F vi. **Maria del Consuelo de Silva Goyeneche** was born in España. She was christened in España.

Pertenece al Brazo de Damas de la Maestranza de Valencia desde 1929.

222. **Carlos de Goyeneche de la Puente** (Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1880 in Paris, Francia. He was christened on 5 Nov 1880 in Paris, Francia.

Licenciado, abogado y diplomático.

Carlos married **Ana Silvela de la Viesca** daughter of Francisco Agustín Silvela y Casado and Ma. Concepción Viesca y Roiz de la Parra in Jul 1912 in Madrid, España. Ana was born in España. She was christened in España.

They had the following children:

- 310 F i. **Maria del Carmen de Goyeneche y Silvela** was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.
- 311 F ii. **Maria de la Concepción de Goyeneche y Silvela** was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.
- 312 F iii. **Clotilde de Goyeneche y Silvela** was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.

- 313 M iv. **Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Silvela** was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

Caballero de la Orden de San Juan de Jerusalén (Malta) desde 1942.

- 314 M v. **Carlos de Goyeneche y Silvela** was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

Caballero de la Orden de San Juan de Jerusalén (Malta) desde 1942.

227. **Miguel Benavides y Gallegos** (José Benavides y Payerl, José María de Benavides y Bustamante, Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cuzco, Perú. He was christened in Cuzco, Perú.

Miguel married **Ofelia Larrea** in Lima, Perú. Ofelia was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 315 M i. **Pres. Gral. D. OSCAR R. BENAVIDES Y LARREA** was born in 1876 in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened on 18 Mar 1876 in Arequipa, Perú.

Militar. Ostentó el grado de Mariscal de la República del Perú. Luego fue elegido Presidente de la República del Perú en los años 1913 a 1915 y 1933 a 1939.
(Zenarruza)

Oscar married **Francisca Benavides y Diez Canseco** daughter of Alfredo Benavides y Cornejo and María Diez Canseco y Coloma in Lima, Perú. Francisca was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

228. **Carlos Paz Soldán Benavides** (Francisca Benavides y Payerl, José María de Benavides y Bustamante, Diego (iv) de Benavides y Vilches, Domingo de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Carlos married **Petronila Paz Soldán** in Lima, Perú. Petronila was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

Genealogías Bolivianas

316 M i. **Dr. Carlos Enrique Paz Soldán** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Médico.

229. **María Manuela Lastres y Riglós** (María Riglós y Benavente, María Asunción de Benavente Castillo, Ignacio de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

María married **José Emilio del Solar y Mendiburu** in Lima, Perú. José was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

+ 317 F i. **Laura del Solar y Lastres**.

237. **José Martín Arróspide Echenique** (Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

(Datos del Pbro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

José married **María Loyola y Rodríguez** in Arequipa, Perú. María was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

(Datos del Pbro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

José and María had the following children:

318 M i. **Jorge Arróspide y Loyola** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

(Datos del Pbro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

Jorge married **María Peña y Prado** daughter of Juan Manuel Peña Costas and María Prado Ugarteche in Lima, Perú. María was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

(Datos del Pbro. Santiago Martínez - Arequipa)

238. **Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique** (Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú. He died in Lima, Perú. He was buried in Lima, Perú.

Manuel married **Petronila Hurtado Fernández Prada** daughter of Manuel Alejandro Hurtado and Isabel Fernández Prada in La Paz, Bolivia. Petronila was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú. They had the following child:

+ 319 F i. **Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado**.

244. **Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso** (Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1869 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1869 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fechas del I.G.I. - Iglesia Mormona.

Héctor married (1) **Francisca Prudencio Miranda** daughter of Luciano María Prudencio Frías and Rufina Miranda about 1869 in Sucre, Bolivia. Francisca was born about 1871 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened about 1871 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fechas del I.G.I. - Iglesia Mormona.

Héctor and Francisca had the following children:

+ 320 F i. **Elena Sanginés Prudencio** was born about 1871.

+ 321 F ii. **Hortensia Sanginés Prudencio** was born about 1873.

+ 322 M iii. **José Héctor (iii) Sanginés Prudencio** was born in 1875.

323 M iv. **José Antonio Sanginés Prudencio** was born about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Héctor married (2) **Teresa Diez de Medina** in 1897 in La Paz, Bolivia. Teresa was born about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1877 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fechas del I.G.I. - Iglesia Mormona.

Héctor and Teresa had the following children:

324 M v. **José Héctor (ii) Sanginés Diez de Medina** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

248. **Angel (iii) Moscoso Mariscal** (Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Angel married **Clotilde Arce Lacase** in Sucre, Bolivia. Clotilde was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

325 F i. **Carmen Moscoso Arce** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

249. **Hernán (i) Moscoso Mariscal** (Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Hernán married **Mercedes Quintanilla Quiroga (i)** daughter of Dr. Genaro (i) Quintanilla and Carlota Quiroga Rivarola in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Mercedes was born in 1895 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in 1895 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 326 M i. **Hernán (ii) Moscoso Quintanilla**.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 327 F ii. **Carlota Moscoso Quintanilla** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

- 328 F iii. **Corina Moscoso Quintanilla** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión.

251. **Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal** (Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 2 Oct 1867 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened about 1867 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltera sin dejar sucesión. Fechas del IGI.

Ángela married **Ángel (ii) María Quiroga Moscoso (i)** son of Ángel (i) Quiroga Cabrera and Olimpia Moscoso on 16 Apr 1891 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Ángel was born in 1863 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1863 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

En los libros de matrimonio a fs. 128 del 16 de abril de 1891, existe una partida en la que dice "Angel María soltero, 28 años, hijo legítimo de Andrés Quiroga y de Rosa Cabrera, contrae matrimonio con Elvira, h.l. de José Vicente Moscoso y de Natalia Daza. (Santo Domingo, LM 1891 - Investigado por Rolando Rivero L.)

Ángel and Ángela had the following children:

- 329 M i. **Isidoro Quiroga Moscoso (ii)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Isidoro married **Jacqueline Blanchard** in Paris, Francia. Jacqueline was born in Francia. She was christened in Francia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

- + 330 M ii. **Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii)**.

+ 331 M iii. **Ricardo Quiroga Moscoso (ii)**.

332 M iv. **Emilio Quiroga Moscoso (ii)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

254. **Almanzor Prudencio Oroza** (Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Célebre poeta boliviano. (Adolfo de Morales)

Almanzor married **Remedios Báez Puch** daughter of José Rafael Báez and Antonia Puch y Cañete on 15 Jul 1861 in Sucre, Bolivia. Remedios was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 333 F i. **Antonia Prudencio Báez**.

334 M ii. **Juan Prudencio Báez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar descendencia.

256. **Gral. Fermín Prudencio Oroza** (Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 12 Oct 1850 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Nov 1850 in Sucre, Bolivia.

General del Ejército de Bolivia. Fue Prefecto del Departamento de La Paz por 10 años, entre 1901 y 1910. Fue en este período que se contruye el Palacio Legislativo en reemplazo del antiguo Edificio del Loreto. Ministro de Guerra durante varios años. (Datos de Elvira Zilveti de la Reza y del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.)

Fermín married (1) **Manuela Romecín Blayé** daughter of Laureano Antonio Romecín Ruíz and Francisca Blayé Vidangos on 7 Feb 1879 in La Paz, Bolivia. Manuela was born about 1858 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1858 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 24 Apr 1900 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 25 Apr 1900 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Luego de su fallecimiento, el Gral. Prudencio casa con su hermana, Mercedes Romecín Blaye.

Fermín and Manuela had the following children:

- + 335 M i. **Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i)** was born on 1 Jan 1882. He died on 16 Mar 1950.
- 336 F ii. **Rosa Prudencio Romecín (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 337 M iii. **Carlos (i) Prudencio Romecín (i)** was born on 17 Sep 1884. He died on 10 Dec 1941.
- 338 F iv. **Josefina Prudencio Romecín (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 339 M v. **Luis (i) Alberto Prudencio Romecín (i)** was born on 14 Jan 1912. He died on 4 Jun 2001.

Fermín married (2) **Mercedes Romecín Blayé** daughter of Laureano Antonio Romecín Ruíz and Francisca Blayé Vidangos about 1907 in La Paz, Bolivia. Mercedes was born about 1862 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1862 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Viudo de su primera esposa Manuela, casa con Da. Mercedes, su hermana.

Fermín and Mercedes had the following children:

- + 340 M vi. **Roberto Prudencio Romecín (ii)** was born on 18 Feb 1908. He died on 19 Nov 1975.
- + 341 F vii. **Cristina Prudencio Romecín (ii)** was born on 18 Dec 1911.

259. **Justino Moscoso Póveda** (Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Justino married (1) **Julia Etcheverry Medinacelli (i)** daughter of Julio Etcheverry and Luisa Medinacelli in Sucre, Bolivia. Julia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin sucesión.

Justino married (2) **María Adela Zamora Ravelo** daughter of Zenón Zamora Cervantes and María Trinidad Ravelo Calvimontes in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born in 1879 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in 1879 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 342 M i. **Alfonso Moscoso Zamora.**
- + 343 M ii. **Gastón (i) Moscoso Zamora.**
- + 344 F iii. **Ana Moscoso Zamora.**

260. **Romelio Moscoso Póveda** (Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Romelio married **Raquel Etcheverry Medinacelli (ii)** daughter of Félix Etcheverry and Luisa Medinacelli in Sucre, Bolivia. Raquel was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Romelio and Raquel had the following children:

- + 345 F i. **Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry.**
- 346 M ii. **José Francisco Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar sucesión.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- + 347 M iii. **Augusto Moscoso Etcheverry**.
- 348 F iv. **Ma. Teresa Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.
- Fallece infante.
- 349 F v. **Raquel Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.
- Fallece soltera sin sucesión.
- 350 F vi. **Rosario Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- + 351 M vii. **Javier Moscoso Etcheverry**.
- + 352 M viii. **Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry**.
- 353 M ix. **Luis Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.
- Fallece infante.
- 354 M x. **Ramón Moscoso Etcheverry** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.
- Fallece infante.
264. **Eduardo Moscoso Alvarado** (Benjamín Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Eduardo married **Julia Vásquez González** daughter of Justino Vásquez Trigo and Lucinda González Valverde in Tarija, Bolivia. Julia was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia. She died in Tarija, Bolivia. She was buried in Tarija, Bolivia. They had the following children:

355 F i. **Carmen Moscoso Vásquez** was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

356 M ii. **Félix Moscoso Vásquez** was born in Tarija, Bolivia. He was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

357 F iii. **Leonor Moscoso Vásquez** was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.
Leonor married **Myr. Eduardo Roca** in Sucre, Bolivia. Eduardo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Mayor en el Ejército de Bolivia.

358 M iv. **Benjamín Moscoso Vásquez** was born in Tarija, Bolivia. He was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

269. **Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez** (Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Luz married **Raúl Álvarez Chopitea (i)** son of Daniel (i) Álvarez Mendieta (i) and Concepción Chopitea Lascano in Sucre, Bolivia. Raúl was born about 1882 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened about 1882 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

359 F i. **Hilda Alvarez Moscoso** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece infante.

+ 360 F ii. **Lidia Alvarez Moscoso**.

Genealogías Bolivianas

361 M iii. **Gastón Álvarez Moscoso** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece infante.

+ 362 M iv. **Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso**.

270. **Edmundo (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez** (Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Edmundo married **Amalia Urquidi Tezanos-Pinto** daughter of Carlos Urquidi Ginés and Elvira Tezanos-Pinto Caso in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Amalia was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

+ 363 M i. **Dr. Edmundo (ii) Moscoso Urquidi**.

271. **Gral. Ejerc. Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez** (Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

General del Ejército de Bolivia. Asiste a la Guerra del Chaco.

Oscar married **Lidia Álvarez Moscoso** daughter of Raúl Álvarez Chopitea (i) and Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez in Sucre, Bolivia. Lidia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

364 M i. **Oscar (ii) Moscoso Álvarez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

+ 365 M ii. **Belisario Moscoso Álvarez** was born in 1939.

272. **Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez** (Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Deja viuda a su esposa Clemencia.

Walter married **Clemencia Fernández de Córdova Ponce** daughter of Luis Fernández de Córdova Prudencio and Clemencia Ponce y Ponce in Sucre, Bolivia. Clemencia was born in 1916 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in 1916 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died on 21 Jan 2004 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried on 22 Jan 2004 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 366 M i. **Dr. Luis Octavio Moscoso Fernández de Córdova** was born on 13 Mar 1940. He died on 12 Oct 2000.
- + 367 M ii. **Walter (ii) Marcelo Moscoso Fernández de Córdova.**
- + 368 M iii. **Armando (i) Moscoso Fernández de Córdova.**
- + 369 F iv. **Clemencia Moscoso Fernández de Córdova.**

274. **Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez** (Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Jorge married **Corina Gantier Calvo (ii)** daughter of Rafael (i) Gantier Ichaso and María Dolores Calvo Uriburu in Sucre, Bolivia. Corina was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 370 M i. **Gonzalo Moscoso Gantier.**
- + 371 M ii. **Jorge (ii) Moscoso Gantier.**
- + 372 F iii. **Corina Moscoso Gantier** died on 22 Apr 2005.

276. **Dolores Ávila Moscoso** (Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Dolores married **Fernando (ii) Quiroga Salamanca (i)** son of Fernando (i) Quiroga Antezana (i) and Plácida Salamanca Rosales in Sucre, Bolivia. Fernando was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Prefecto del Departamento de Cochabamba.

Fernando and Dolores had the following children:

373 F i. **María Abigail Quiroga Ávila** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

María married **Julio Leoni Moraga** son of Julio Leoni Quiroga and Zoila Moraga in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Julio was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

+ 374 F ii. **Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila.**

375 M iii. **Gustavo Quiroga Ávila** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Gustavo married (1) **Isabel Urquidi Lara** daughter of Pío Benigno Urquidi Cossío and Calixta Lara Fiorilo in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Isabel was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Gustavo married (2) **Elba Barrau Peláez** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Elba was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece sin sucesión. Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

+ 376 M iv. **Oscar Quiroga Ávila** was born in 1911.

377 F v. **Graciela Quiroga Ávila** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Graciela married **Víctor Pacheco Jiménez** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Víctor was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

+ 378 M vi. **Hugo Quiroga Ávila**.

277. **Gustavo Ávila Moscoso** (Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 9 Aug 1877 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1877 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Gustavo married **Mercedes Garrón Martínez** daughter of Samuel (i) Garrón de la Madrid and Manuela Martínez Ramirez in 1906 in Potosí, Bolivia. Mercedes was born on 24 Sep

1888 in Potosí, Bolivia. She was christened in Oct 1888 in Potosí, Bolivia. She died on 3 Jan 1962 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried on 4 Jan 1962 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Gustavo and Mercedes had the following children:

+ 379 M i. **Armando Ávila Garrón** was born on 3 Jul 1907.

+ 380 M ii. **José (ii) Ávila Garrón** was born in 1909. He died on 12 Aug 1997.

+ 381 F iii. **Amelia Ávila Garrón** was born on 10 Jan 1913.

Genealogías Bolivianas

+ 382 M iv. **Edgar Ávila Garrón** was born on 19 Jul 1917.

+ 383 F v. **María Staël Ávila Garrón** was born on 11 Nov 1923.

384 F vi. **Judith Ávila Garrón** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin descendencia.

385 M vii. **Mariano Ávila Garrón** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin descendencia.

386 M viii. **Oscar Ávila Garrón** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin descendencia.

387 M ix. **Gastón Ávila Garrón** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin descendencia.

388 M x. **Jorge Ávila Garrón** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece sin descendencia.

280. **Teobaldo (i) de Rivero y Castañeda** (Manuel (ii) de Rivero y Tristán, Ma. Ángela Tristán y Bustamante, Domingo Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Teobaldo married **Margarita de la Torre y Luna-Pizarro** in Arequipa, Perú. Margarita was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Teobaldo and Margarita had the following children:

389 M i. **Teobaldo (ii) de Rivero y de la Torre** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Teobaldo married **Luisa Urrutia y Amat de León** in Arequipa, Perú.
Luisa was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

283. **Francisco Echenique Bryce** (José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Francisco married **Teresa Basombrío Gastañeta** daughter of Ignacio Basombrío López and Ma. Hortensia Gastañeta Espinoza in Lima, Perú. Teresa was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

390 F i. **Teresa Echenique Basombrío** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Teresa married **Jorge von Bischoffhausen y Canaval** son of Otto von Bischoffhausen y Flint and Juana Canaval y Bolívar in Lima, Perú. Jorge was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú. He died on 22 Mar 1977 in Lima, Perú. He was buried on 23 Mar 1977 in Lima, Perú.

+ 391 F ii. **Elena Echenique Basombrío**.

284. **María Clementina Echenique Bryce** (José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

María married **Marcos (i) F. Porras Leysequilla** in Lima, Perú. Marcos was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

392 F i. **Carmen Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Carmen married **Aurelio Pedraza Fuller** in Lima, Perú. Aurelio was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

393 F ii. **Teresa Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 394 F iii. **Rosa Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Rosa married **Emilio Perla Velaochaga** in Lima, Perú. Emilio was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 395 F iv. **Mercedes Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Mercedes married **Carlos Bustamante Bravo** in Lima, Perú. Carlos was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 396 F v. **Margarita Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Margarita married **Octavio Pedraza Fuller** in Lima, Perú. Octavio was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 397 M vi. **Marcos (ii) Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- + 398 F vii. **Clementina Porras Echenique**.
- 399 F viii. **Elena Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Elena married **Felipe González del Riego** in Lima, Perú. Felipe was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 400 F ix. **Luisa Porras Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Luisa married **Juan Antonio Espantoso Cossío** in Lima, Perú. Juan was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

285. **Victoria Echenique Bryce** (José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1873 in Lima, Perú. She was christened on 7 Aug 1873 in Lima, Perú. She died on 24 Jun 1949 in Lima, Perú. She was buried on 25 Jun 1949 in Lima, Perú.
Victoria married **Juan Luis Basombrío López Hurtado** son of Juan Clímaco Basombrío Yagal and Petronila López Hurtado in Lima, Perú. Juan was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- + 401 M i. **Enrique Basombrío Echenique**.
- 402 F ii. **Isabel Basombrío Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 403 F iii. **Victoria Basombrío Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 404 M iv. **Augusto Basombrío Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Augusto married **Sally Davis** in EE.UU. Sally was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.
- + 405 M v. **Carlos (i) Basombrío Echenique**.

289. **Pascual Saco Lanfranco** (Emma Lanfranco Tristán, Francisca Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Pascual married (1) **Zoila Rosa Salcedo Seminario** in Lima, Perú. Zoila was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 406 M i. **Pascual Saco Salcedo (i)** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 407 F ii. **Victoria Saco Salcedo (i)** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 408 M iii. **Oscar Saco Salcedo (i)** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Oscar married **Elsa Oliva Razzeto** in Lima, Perú. Elsa was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

409 F iv. **Rosa Saco Salcedo (i)** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Rosa married **Juan Ríos Rey** in Lima, Perú. Juan was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Pascual married (2) **Julia Salcedo Seminario** in Lima, Perú. Julia was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

410 M v. **Luis Enrique Saco Salcedo (ii)** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Luis married **Carmen Alicia Gamero Palonera** in Lima, Perú. Carmen was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

290. **Albina Saco Lanfranco** (Emma Lanfranco Tristán, Francisca Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Albina married **Gilberto (i) Lanfranco Hurtado de Mendoza** in Lima, Perú. Gilberto was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

411 F i. **Emma Lanfranco Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

412 F ii. **Albina Lanfranco Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

413 M iii. **Gilberto (ii) Lanfranco Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Gilberto married **Bertha Zavala Cavassa** in Lima, Perú. Bertha was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

291. **María Raquel Saco Lanfranco** (Emma Lanfranco Tristán, Francisca Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

María married **Alejandro (i) de la Jara y Ureta** in Lima, Perú. Alejandro was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 414 F i. **Raquel de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 415 F ii. **Josefina de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Josefina married **Benjamín Roca Muelle** in Lima, Perú. Benjamín was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 416 M iii. **Alejandro (ii) de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Alejandro married **Irma Montoya Manfredi** in Lima, Perú. Irma was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 417 F iv. **Victoria de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 418 F v. **Carmen María de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Carmen married **John Fensley** in Lima, Perú. John was born in Gran Bretaña. He was christened in Gran Bretaña.
- 419 M vi. **César de la Jara Saco** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Decima Tercera Generación

297. **Cap. José de Suelves y Goyeneche** (María Goyeneche de la Puente, Juan (ii) Mariano de Goyeneche y Gamio, Juan Mariano de Goyeneche y Barreda, María Josefa Barreda y Benavides, María Josefa de Benavides y Moscoso, María Josefa de Moscoso y Maldonado, Diego Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Madrid, España. He was christened in Madrid, España.

Capitán del Regimiento de Húsares de Pavia.

José married **Zenaida Piñeiro y Queralt** on 18 Feb 1926 in Madrid, España. Zenaida was born in 1890 in Madrid, España. She was christened on 24 Dec 1890 in Madrid, España.

IV Marquesa de Bonanaro desde el 21 de enero de 1926.

José and Zenaida had the following children:

420 F i. **Maria del Carmen Suelves y Piñeiro** was born in Madrid, España. She was christened in Madrid, España.

317. **Laura del Solar y Lastres** (María Manuela Lastres y Riglós, María Riglós y Benavente, María Asención de Benavente Castillo, Ignacio de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

(Pbtro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa, Perú.)

Laura married **Dr. Carlos (i) Larrabure Correa** son of Eugenio (ii) Larrabure y Unanue and María Ana Correa y Veyán in Lima, Perú. Carlos was born about 1875 in Lima, Perú. He was christened about 1875 in Lima, Perú. He died about 1943 in Lima, Perú. He was buried about 1943 in Lima, Perú.

Director de Beneficencia de Lima, Perú. (Pbtro. Santiago Martínez, Arequipa, Perú.)

Carlos and Laura had the following children:

421 F i. **Laura Larrabure del Solar** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

422 M ii. **Alfredo Larrabure del Solar** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Alfredo married **Emilia Aramburú y Menchaca** in Lima, Perú. Emilia was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

423 F iii. **Carmen Marina Larrabure del Solar** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Carmen married **Enrique García y Sayan** son of Aurelio García y Lastres and María Sayan y Palacios in Lima, Perú. Enrique was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

424 M iv. **Carlos (ii) Larrabure del Solar** was born in Arequipa, Perú. He was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

319. **Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado** (Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique, Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Rosa married **Ramón Enrique Bryce López Aldana** son of Francis (ii) W. Bryce Weddle and Clementina López de Aldana Larriva in Lima, Perú. Ramón was born in Callao, Perú. He was christened in Callao, Perú. He died in Lima, Perú. He was buried in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

+ 425 M i. **Francisco (i) Bryce Arróspide**.

+ 426 M ii. **Enrique Eduardo Bryce Arróspide**.

320. **Elena Sanginés Prudencio** (Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1871 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1871 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Elena married **Augusto (i) Soux Hernández** in La Paz, Bolivia. Augusto was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Augusto and Elena had the following children:

+ 427 F i. **Elena Soux Sanginés** was born about 1908.

+ 428 M ii. **Augusto (ii) Soux Sanginés**.

429 M iii. **Luis B. Soux Sanginés** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Esta familia reside en Caracas, Venezuela.

Luis married **Nelly Simonovitz** in Caracas, Venezuela. Nelly was born in Caracas, Venezuela. She was christened in Caracas, Venezuela.

321. **Hortensia Sanginés Prudencio "Tita"** (Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1873 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1873 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Hortensia married **Fabio (i) Soria-Galvarro** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Fabio was born about 1877 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened about 1877 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

- + 430 M i. **Ing. Fabio (ii) Soria-Galvarro Sanginés** was born about 1928. He died on 2 May 2009.

322. **José Héctor (iii) Sanginés Prudencio** (Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1875 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in 1875 in La Paz, Bolivia.

José married **N. Lescrowats** in Francia. N. Lescrowats was born in Bélgica. She was christened in Bélgica.

They had the following child:

- 431 F i. **Ivette Sanginés Lescrowats** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ivette married **Luis Torres Gómez-Ortega** son of Guillermo (ii) Torres Aguirre and Teresa Gómez-Ortega Valenzuela in La Paz, Bolivia. Luis was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

326. **Hernán (ii) Moscoso Quintanilla** (Hernán (i) Moscoso Mariscal, Ángel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías

Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Hernán married **María Luisa López Quiroga (ii)** daughter of Germán López Valdivieso and Carolina Quiroga Quevedo on 14 Dec 1939 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. María was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 432 M i. **Gonzalo Moscoso López (i)** was born on 19 Oct 1940.
- 433 M ii. **Marcelo Moscoso López (i)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

330. **Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii)** (Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Juan married **Luisa Rico** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Luisa was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Juan and Luisa had the following children:

- + 434 M i. **René Quiroga Rico**.
- 435 F ii. **Josefa Quiroga Rico "Pepita"** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 436 F iii. **María Luisa Quiroga Rico** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ingresó de monja en Santa Teresa de Cochabamba. Cuando contrajo una enfermedad, salió del Convento bajo la tutela de su tío Juan Quiroga y nunca más

Genealogías Bolivianas

retornó. Se casó con el tío. Los Quiroga Rico eran propietarios de la finca de Chacacollo en Cochabamba, donde tenían ganado lechero y paneles de abejas. Tuvieron varios hijos de esta unión. (Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

331. **Ricardo Quiroga Moscoso (ii)** (Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Ricardo married **Carmen Navarro** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Carmen was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Ricardo and Carmen had the following children:

437 M i. **Ricardo Quiroga Navarro (ii)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
Ricardo married **Teresa Block** in La Paz, Bolivia. Teresa was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

438 M ii. **Guido Quiroga Navarro (ii)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
Guido married **Marie Louise da Cunha** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Marie was born in Brasil. She was christened in Brasil.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

439 F iii. **Cristina Quiroga Navarro (ii)** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
Cristina married **Oscar Arze Quintanilla** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Oscar was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

333. **Antonia Prudencio Báez** (Almanzor Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Antonia married **Gustavo (i) Groc Ágreda** in Sucre, Bolivia. Gustavo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

440 M i. **Armando Groc Prudencio (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Armando married **Carlota Mercado** in Sucre, Bolivia. Carlota was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

441 F ii. **Carmen Groc Prudencio (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de Esperanza. Fallece soltera a una edad avanzada.

442 F iii. **Esperanza Groc Prudencio (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de Carmen. Fallece a una edad avanzada sin sucesión.

443 F iv. **Delia Groc Prudencio (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

+ 444 M v. **Gustavo (ii) Adrián Groc Prudencio (i)**.

445 M vi. **Walter Groc Prudencio (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

335. **Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i)** (Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 1 Jan 1882 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Jan 1882 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 16 Mar 1950 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried on 17 Mar 1950 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Datos del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007.

Juan married **Cristina Ballivián Yanguas (i)** daughter of Ricardo Juan Ballivián Guerra (ii) and Etelvina Yanguas Astete in La Paz, Bolivia. Cristina was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 19 Jul 1961 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 20 Jul 1961 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan and Cristina had the following children:

+ 446 M i. **Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián.**

+ 447 M ii. **Juan (ii) Prudencio Ballivián.**

448 M iii. **Luis Prudencio Ballivián** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Luis married **Unknown** in La Paz, Bolivia.

337. **Carlos (i) Prudencio Romecín (i)** (Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 17 Sep 1884 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Oct 1884 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 10 Dec 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried on 21 Dec 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Carlos married **Elena Pinedo Vidal** daughter of Francisco Pinedo Sanjurjo and Emilia Vidal Bustos in La Paz, Bolivia. Elena was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

449 M i. **Carlos Prudencio Pinedo** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

339. **Luis (i) Alberto Prudencio Romecín (i)** (Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 14 Jan 1912 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened on 30 Jan 1912 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 4 Jun 2001 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried on 5 Jun 2001 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Luis married **María Cristina Reyes-Ortíz y Ortíz** daughter of José Reyes-Ortíz Velasco and Angélica Lily Ortíz-Medina Sánchez in La Paz, Bolivia. María was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Luis and María had the following children:

- + 450 M i. **Luis (ii) Gerardo Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz.**
- + 451 M ii. **Marco Antonio (i) Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz.**
- 452 M iii. **Ramiro Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

- + 453 F iv. **María Cristina Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz.**

340. **Roberto Prudencio Romecín (ii)** (Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 18 Feb 1908 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Mar 1908 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 19 Nov 1975 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried on 20 Nov 1975 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Filósofo. Catedrático de filosofía e historia de la Universidad Mayor de San Andrés de La Paz, así como catedrático de filosofía de la Universidad de Chile, la Universidad Católica de Santiago de Chile y la Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, Chile. Fundador de la Facultad de Filosofía de la UMSA y Decano de la misma. Ministro Consejero de Bolivia en España. Embajador de Bolivia ante la UNESCO. Fundador de la Revista Kollasuyo. Ministro de Estado en la cartera de Cultura, Información y Turismo bajo el gobierno del Gral. René Barrientos.

Aparece en el Internet como escritor boliviano, con los siguientes datos: _Nació en la ciudad de La Paz, en 1908. Escritor y Catedrático, fundador de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras de la Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, donde dictó las cátedras de Estética, Historia de la Cultura, Historia de Bolivia, Arte y Filosofía. Participo en política. Fue desterrado por defender la autonomía universitaria, así permaneció en Chile, donde fue catedrático de la Universidad de Chile y en la Universidad de Valparaíso. Ya de regreso en el país fue Ministro de Educación. Toda su labor de escritor se halla en la revista "Kollasuyo", fundada por él en 1939, lo mismo que en periódicos y en revistas nacionales y del exterior. La Universidad de Berlín le concedió una Medalla de oro por su estudio sobre Goethe; Francia le otorgó las Palmas Académicas por sus estudios sobre la poesía francesa. El Gobierno de la Nación

Genealogías Bolivianas

tambien le distingo con el Premio Nacional de Literatura de 1974. Fallecio en La Paz, en 1975._
Obras: (todos los estudios citados, con excepcion del ultimo, aparecieron en la revista Kollasuyo, de La Paz): "Escritores del Pasado", Reflexiones sobre la Colonia: Valor del Colonialismo", Sentido y Proyeccion del Kollasuyo", "Franz Tamayo", Consideraciones sobre el Arte Actual", La Mision del Escritor", "La Historiografia Paceña" (1948), etc.

Roberto married **Edda Lizón Krammer** daughter of Darío Lizón Garaizábal and Isaura Krammer di Bonetti in La Paz, Bolivia. Edda was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 454 F i. **Edda Prudencio Lizón.**
- + 455 M ii. **Ramiro Prudencio Lizón.**
- 456 M iii. **Roberto (ii) Prudencio Lizón** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Diplomático de carrera y periodista.

Roberto married **Martha Guerrero Raña** in Tarija, Bolivia. Martha was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

341. **Cristina Prudencio Romecín (ii)** (Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 18 Dec 1911 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Jan 1912 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Cristina married **Augusto (i) Pescador Sarget** in La Paz, Bolivia. Augusto was born in España. He was christened in España.

Conocido médico oculista en La Paz.

Augusto and Cristina had the following children:

- + 457 M i. **Augusto (ii) Pescador Prudencio.**
- 458 F ii. **Montserrat Pescador Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 459 M iii. **Javier (i) Pescador Prudencio.**

342. **Alfonso Moscoso Zamora** (Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Alfonso married **Leonor Salamanca Ugarte** daughter of Pres. DANIEL C. SALAMANCA UREY and Sarah Ugarte Quiroga (ii) in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Leonor was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 460 F i. **María Sarah Moscoso Salamanca** was born in 1943.
- + 461 F ii. **Anabelle Moscoso Salamanca** was born in 1944.

343. **Gastón (i) Moscoso Zamora** (Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Médico.

Gastón married **Aida Blanco d'Arlach** daughter of Gral. CARLOS (i) BLANCO GALINDO and Alicia d'Arlach-O'Connor Velasco in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Aida was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 462 F i. **Beatriz Moscoso Blanco** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 463 M ii. **Gastón (ii) Moscoso Blanco** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 464 M iii. **Roberto Moscoso Blanco** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

465 M iv. **Álvaro Moscoso Blanco** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

344. **Ana Moscoso Zamora** (Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ana married **Alberto Gutiérrez S. de Lozada** "Khotón" son of Julio Gutiérrez López and Elvira Sánchez de Lozada Ugarte on 7 May 1938 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Alberto was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

El término o palabra Khotón en quechua significa tener la papilla muy grande y ciertamente D. Alberto a quien conoció el autor, así la tenía. (Ref. Rolando Rivero Lavayén - 2009)

Alberto and Ana had the following children:

- + 466 M i. **J. Fernando (i) Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** was born on 1 Oct 1939.
- + 467 M ii. **Jaime A. Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** was born on 6 Jan 1942.
- + 468 M iii. **G. Gonzalo Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** was born on 22 Feb 1946.
- + 469 F iv. **Ana María Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** was born on 23 Jul 1949.

345. **Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry** (Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Maria married **Jorge (i) Arce Alvarez** son of Ricardo (i) Arce Argandoña and Maria Laura Segunda Álvarez Chopitea in Sucre, Bolivia. Jorge was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Jorge and Maria had the following children:

- + 470 M i. **Ricardo (ii) Arce Moscoso.**
- + 471 F ii. **Maria Laura Arce Moscoso.**
- + 472 M iii. **René (I) Arce Moscoso.**
- + 473 M iv. **Javier (i) Arce Moscoso.**
- + 474 M v. **Jorge (ii) Joaquin Arce Moscoso.**

347. **Augusto Moscoso Etcheverry** (Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Augusto married **Nelly Raffo Bedregal** daughter of Augusto Raffo and María Bedregal in La Paz, Bolivia. Nelly was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 475 F i. **Maria Teresa Moscoso Raffo** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 476 M ii. **Augusto Moscoso Raffo** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 477 F iii. **Ma. Isabel Moscoso Raffo** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

351. **Javier Moscoso Etcheverry** (Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Javier met (1) **Carmen Mazzi González de Prada** daughter of Francisco (ii) Mazzi and Elena González de Prada Aranibar in La Paz, Bolivia. Carmen was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

- + 478 F i. **Elizabeth Moscoso Mazzi**.

Javier married (2) **Ma. Luisa Gamio Gutiérrez** in Santiago, Chile. Ma. was born in Santiago, Chile. She was christened in Santiago, Chile.

They had the following children:

- 479 F ii. **Ma. Luisa Moscoso Gamio** was born in Telemayu, Potosí, Bolivia. She was christened in Telemayu, Potosí, Bolivia.
- 480 M iii. **Javier Moscoso Gamio** was born in Santiago, Chile. He was christened in Santiago, Chile.
- 481 M iv. **Marcelo Moscoso Gamio** was born in Santiago, Chile. He was christened in Santiago, Chile.

352. **Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry** (Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. Fernando married **María Edith Blacud Ossio** in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born in Potosí, Bolivia. She was christened in Potosí, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Fernando and María had the following children:

- + 482 M i. **Ing.Quim. Ramón Fernando Antonio Moscoso Blacud** was born on 1 Nov 1949.
- 483 F ii. **Silvia Moscoso Blacud** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
Silvia married **Eduardo José A. Trigo d'Arlach-O'Connor "Lalo"** son of Oscar Trigo Pizarro (i) and Raquel d'Arlach-O'Connor Velasco in Sucre,

Genealogías Bolivianas

Bolivia. Eduardo was born in Tarija, Bolivia. He was christened in Tarija, Bolivia. Con sucesion.

484 F iii. **Maria del Carmen Moscoso Blacud** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

485 M iv. **Joaquín Moscoso Blacud** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

360. **Lidia Alvarez Moscoso** (Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Lidia married **Gral. Ejerc. Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez** son of Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos and Agustina Gutiérrez Loría in Sucre, Bolivia. Oscar was born in Sucre, Bolivia on 6 December 1899. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died on 24 January 1989.

Militar, Político y Escritor. El Gral Moscoso nació en Sucre, el 6 de diciembre de 1899, ciudad que presenció su educación durante su infancia. Contrajo matrimonio a la edad de 27 años con Lidia Alvarez Moscoso, con quien tuvo un hijo. Comenzó sus estudios superiores en el Colegio Militar del Ejército, después de asignar la enseñanza castrense se graduó como Subteniente del Arma de Caballería, el 16 de octubre de 1919. Después de realizar su especialización en el continente viejo, regresa a Bolivia y se reincorpora al Ejército. En 1929, el gobierno decide enviarle a Washington como Asesor de la Comisión de Investigación y Conciliación Boliviano-Paraguaya. Siendo Oficial de Ejército se desarrolló en importantes puestos. Militar altamente calificado en ese tiempo, demostrando algunas veces atributos en cuestiones de política. Por ello el líder Salamanca tenía su estima especial por Moscoso, de quien no dudaba de su capacidad y dotes castrenses.

"Cuando se intenta echar una visión panorámica a la conducción boliviana durante el prolongado conflicto del Sudeste, nos resulta difícil diferenciar dos períodos de duración casi igual. El primero, desde el comienzo de la guerra (agosto de 1932) hasta el desenlace del desastre de Campo Vía (diciembre de 1933), que tuvo duración aproximadamente quince meses. Es el periodo de las improvisaciones, de los grandes descalabros, del sacrificio heroico de nuestros soldados. Es el periodo del Gral. Hans Kundt".

En enero de 1931, con el grado de Capitán es destinado al destacamento Montado de la Cuarta División que pasó a ser el Regimiento "Lanza" Quinto de Caballería de guarnición en Alihuatá. El Presidente David Toro, le invitó para que asuma la conducción de manera interina del Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, tomando posesión del Despacho de Estado, el 20 de junio de 1936. La participación del Gral. Oscar Moscoso en la Guerra del Chaco así como en la Conferencia de Paz, resaltaron su trayectoria militar que fue valorado por el gobierno del Dr. Enrique Hertzog, quien en coordinación con las altas autoridades castrenses, decidieron premiarle con el nombramiento de Agregado Militar y Aéreo en la Misión Diplomática de Bolivia en Lima, Perú, en 1948. Con el mismo cargo, se desempeñó en Washington, Estados Unidos de América. Por la misma situación, habrían de condecorarle diversos gobiernos de Latinoamérica, empezando con Chile, con El Mérito de Gran Cruz, la República del Ecuador le confirió con el Mérito Gran Cruz, Brasil con la Cruz do Sul Comendador, y el Gobierno del Perú con la Orden Militar Ayacucho y con la

Genealogías Bolivianas

Cruz de Aviación. De la misma manera recibió condecoraciones nacionales: Cóndor de Los Andes en el grado de Comendador, Cóndor de Los Andes en el grado de Gran Cruz, la Cruz de Guerra por herida de guerra, y la distinción a la Constancia Militar. Retirado a la vida privada, el prestigioso ex-combatiente, falleció el 24 de enero de 1989.

Oscar and Lidia had the following children:

- 486 M i. Oscar (ii) Moscoso Álvarez is printed as #364.
- + 487 M ii. Belisario Moscoso Alvarez is printed as #365.

362. **Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso** (Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. He died in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

Raúl married **María Adela Urioste Fernández de Córdova (i)** daughter of Luis Roberto Urioste Arana (iv) and Carmen Fernández de Córdova Reynolds in Sucre, Bolivia. María

was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 488 M i. **Myr. Javier (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- + 489 F ii. **María del Carmen Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- + 490 F iii. **Susana Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- + 491 M iv. **Oscar (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- + 492 M v. **Belisario Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- + 493 M vi. **Raúl (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)**.
- 494 F vii. **Maria Luisa Alvarez Urioste (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried in Sucre, Bolivia.

363. **Dr. Edmundo (ii) Moscoso Urquidi** (Edmundo (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Oruro, Bolivia. He was christened in Oruro, Bolivia.

Médico cirujano.

Edmundo married **Leonor Arellano** in Colombia. Leonor was born in Colombia. She was christened in Colombia.

They had the following children:

- 495 F i. **Ana Lucía Moscoso Arellano** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
Ana married **Paday Tejada** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Paday was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 496 F ii. **María Cecilia Moscoso Arellano** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
María married **Jorge Torrico (ii)** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Jorge was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 497 F iii. **Patricia Urquidi Arellano** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 498 F iv. **Martha Beatriz Moscoso Arellano** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
- 499 M v. **Carlos Edmundo (iii) Moscoso Arellano** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

365. **Belisario Moscoso Alvarez** (Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1939 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in 1939 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Compañero de curso del autor en el Colegio La Salle de Cochabamba.

Belisario married **Elizabeth Joskowicz** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Elizabeth was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- + 500 F i. **Sandra Moscoso Joskowicz**.
- + 501 M ii. **Óscar (iii) Moscoso Joskowicz**.

366. **Dr. Luis Octavio Moscoso Fernández de Córdova** (Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 13 Mar 1940 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1940 in Sucre, Bolivia. He died on 12 Oct 2000 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was buried on 13 Oct 2000 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Médico. Reside en Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

Luis married **Rosa Inés Santistéban López** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Rosa was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 502 M i. **Luis Eduardo Moscoso Santistéban** was born on 28 Jan 1967 in Cali, Colombia. He was christened in Mar 1967 in Cali, Colombia.
Luis married **Vanesa Koczy**. Vanesa was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.
- + 503 F ii. **Carmen Patricia Moscoso Santisteban** was born on 21 Oct 1978.
- 504 M iii. **Juan Pablo Moscoso Santistéban** was born on 24 Jan 1984 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Mar 1984 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

367. **Walter (ii) Marcelo Moscoso Fernández de Córdova** (Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz)

Genealogías Bolivianas

Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Walter married **Carmen Luz Sciaroni Cuéllar** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Carmen was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 505 M i. **Walter (iii) Moscoso Sciaroni**.

- 506 M ii. **Rodrigo Moscoso Sciaroni** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
Rodrigo married **Luba Nicole Sendran Mauriel** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Luba was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

- 507 F iii. **Cecilia Moscoso Sciaroni** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

- 508 F iv. **Patricia Moscoso Sciaroni** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

368. **Armando (i) Moscoso Fernández de Córdoba** (Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Médico.

Armando married **María Eid Quinteros** in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

En otra genealogía aparece como Carmen Martha Eid Lit.

Armando and María had the following children:

- 509 M i. **Estefan Moscoso Eid** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

+ 510 F ii. **Lucía Moscoso Eid**.

511 M iii. **Armando (ii) Moscoso Eid** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

512 F iv. **Elizabeth Moscoso Eid** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

513 F v. **María Eugenia Moscoso Eid** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

514 M vi. **Francisco Moscoso Eid** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

369. **Clemencia Moscoso Fernández de Córdova** (Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Clemencia married **Hugo Rojas Toledo** in Sucre, Bolivia. Hugo was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Médico. La familia reside en Alemania.

Hugo and Clemencia had the following children:

+ 515 F i. **Patricia Rojas Moscoso**.

516 M ii. **Walter Enrique Rojas Moscoso** was born in Alemania. He was christened in Alemania.

517 M iii. **Marcelo Rojas Moscoso** was born in Alemania. He was christened in Alemania.

370. **Gonzalo Moscoso Gantier** (Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Gonzalo married **María Eugenia Martínez** in La Paz, Bolivia. María was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 518 F i. **Ximena Moscoso Martínez**.

+ 519 F ii. **María Eugenia Moscoso Martínez**.

520 M iii. **Gonzalo Moscoso Martínez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Gonzalo married **Elena Belmonte** in La Paz, Bolivia. Elena was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

371. **Jorge (ii) Moscoso Gantier** (Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Jorge married (1) **Amelia Prudencio Vargas** daughter of José (i) Prudencio Bustillo and Olga Vargas Valverde in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Amelia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 521 M i. **Sergio (i) Moscoso Prudencio**.

522 F ii. **Verónica Moscoso Prudencio** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Jorge married (2) **Aída Pantoja** in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Aída was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

523 M iii. **Jorge (iii) Moscoso Pantoja** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

524 M iv. **Marcelo Moscoso Pantoja** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Jorge married (3) **Aimée Sanjinés** in Sucre, Bolivia. Aimée was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 525 M v. **Diego Moscoso Sanjinés** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 526 F vi. **Carolina Moscoso Sanjinés** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 527 M vii. **Bernardo Moscoso Sanjinés** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 528 F viii. **Aimée Moscoso Sanjinés** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

372. **Corina Moscoso Gantier** (Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. She died on 22 Apr 2005 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 23 Apr 2005 in La Paz, Bolivia. Corina married **Juan Carlos Peña** in La Paz, Bolivia. Juan was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 529 F i. **Mónica Peña Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

374. **Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila** (Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Aída married **Germán (i) Galindo García** son of Daniel (ii) Galindo López and Trinidad García Soria-Galvarro in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Germán was born on 21 Sep 1902 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Germán and Aída had the following children:

530 M i. **Fernando E. (i) Galindo Quiroga (iv)** was born in 1936 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1936 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece infante. El hijo que nace posteriormente es también nombrado Fernando.

+ 531 M ii. **Fernando (iia) D. Galindo Quiroga (iv)** was born on 16 Jul 1937. He died in 2000.

+ 532 M iii. **Germán (ii) Galindo Quiroga (iv)** was born on 23 Mar 1941. He died in 1980.

376. **Oscar Quiroga Ávila** (Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio

Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1911 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened on 7 Jul 1911 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Oscar married **Aurora de la Reza Velasco** daughter of José (i) de la Reza Rodríguez and Leonor Velasco Sanzetenea in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Aurora was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Oscar and Aurora had the following children:

+ 533 M i. **Juan Fernando Quiroga de la Reza** was born on 23 Jun 1943.

+ 534 M ii. **Edmundo José Quiroga de la Reza** was born on 23 Jun 1943.

+ 535 M iii. **Gonzalo Quiroga de la Reza**.

378. **Hugo Quiroga Ávila** (Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Ref. Hugo Quiroga Oblitas, Cochabamba - 2008.

Hugo married **Elena Cossío de la Zerda** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Elena was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

536 F i. **Beatriz Quiroga Cossío** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Beatriz married **Rolando Monasterios** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Rolando was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia.

379. **Armando Ávila Garrón** (Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 3 Jul 1907 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1907 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Armando married **Olga Toledo Calvo** daughter of Julián Toledo and Rosa Calvo Cárdenas in Sucre, Bolivia. Olga was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Dec 1914 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 537 M i. **Dr. Odont. Gustavo Ávila Toledo** was born on 28 Oct 1936.

+ 538 F ii. **Sonia Ávila Toledo** was born on 9 Sep 1938.

+ 539 M iii. **Oscar Julián Ávila Toledo** was born on 29 May 1943.

380. **José (ii) Ávila Garrón** (Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1909 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened on 15 May 1909 in Sucre, Bolivia. He died on 12 Aug 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried on 13 Aug 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ingeniero Civil recibido de la Universidad de Chile en 1932. Asiste a la Guerra del Chaco. Director Regional de CONAVI en Sucre. Catedrático en ingeniería civil de la Universidad de San Francisco Xavier de Chuquisaca. (Ma. Elena Ávila C. - 1999)

José married (1) **Delina Quintanilla** in Sucre, Bolivia. Delina was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

- + 540 M i. **Ing. Roberto Ávila Quintanilla** was born on 7 Jun 1933.

José married (2) **Hortensia Cusicanqui de la Vega** daughter of Héctor Cusicanqui Marquiegui and Albertina de la Vega Eyzaguirre in 1937 in Oruro, Bolivia. Hortensia was born on 11 Nov 1911 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Jan 1912 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 541 F ii. **María Elena Ávila Cusicanqui** was born on 4 May 1939. She died in 2000.
- + 542 M iii. **Ing. Oscar Rolando (i) Ávila Cusicanqui** was born on 17 Jul 1941.

José married (3) **Luisa Gutiérrez Fortún** in La Paz, Bolivia. Luisa was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 543 F iv. **Carola Ávila Gutiérrez** was born on 21 Dec 1946.
- + 544 F v. **Grisel Ávila Gutiérrez** was born on 7 Sep 1948.
- + 545 M vi. **José (iii) Luis Ávila Gutiérrez** was born on 30 Jun 1955.

381. **Amelia Ávila Garrón** (Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos

Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Mar 1913 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Amelia married **Julio Solares Risco** son of NN. Solares and NN. Risco in Sucre, Bolivia. Julio was born on 21 Jul 1909 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1909 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 546 M i. **Marcelo Solares Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- + 547 M ii. **Gastón (i) Solares Ávila** was born on 26 Jul 1942.
- + 548 M iii. **Fernando Solares Ávila** was born on 5 May 1950.

382. **Edgar Ávila Garrón** (Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1917 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Licenciado en Administración de Empresas. (M.E. Ávila C. - 1999)

Edgar married **Carmen Bellido Gantier** in Sucre, Bolivia. Carmen was born on 16 Jul 1919 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1919 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died on 10 Jan 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried on 11 Jan 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 549 M i. **Javier (i) Ávila Bellido** was born on 4 Feb 1961.
- 550 F ii. **Gimena Ávila Bellido** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 551 M iii. **Jaime Ávila Bellido** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

383. **María Staël Ávila Garrón** (Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 11 Nov 1923 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Jan 1924 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

María married **Marcos Juan López Cortés** on 21 Dec 1951 in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Marcos was born on 25 Apr 1925 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1925 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Marcos and María had the following children:

- + 552 M i. **Lic. Álvaro (i) Ramón José Tadeo López Ávila** was born on 26 Oct 1952.
- + 553 F ii. **María Sol López Ávila** was born on 19 Feb 1954.
- + 554 F iii. **Ana María Amparo López Ávila** was born on 16 Jun 1963.

391. **Elena Echenique Basombrí** (Francisco Echenique Bryce, José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Elena married **Francisco (i) Bryce Arróspide** son of Ramón Enrique Bryce López Aldana and Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado in Lima, Perú. Francisco was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 555 M i. **Francisco (ii) Bryce Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 556 M ii. **Eduardo Bryce Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Eduardo married **Alicia Magiña Málaga** in Lima, Perú. Alicia was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Cultora de la música nacional del Perú.

557 F iii. **Clementina Bryce Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Clementina married **Francisco Igartua** in Lima, Perú. Francisco was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

558 M iv. **Alfredo Bryce Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Escritor. Reside en España.

559 F v. **Elena Bryce Echenique** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Elena married **Ing. Nelson Bertoli Castagneto** in Lima, Perú. Nelson was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

398. **Clementina Porras Echenique** (María Clementina Echenique Bryce, José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Clementina married **Carlos (i) Basombrío Echenique** son of Juan Luis Basombrío López Hurtado and Victoria Echenique Bryce in Lima, Perú. Carlos was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

+ 560 M i. **Carlos (ii) Basombrío Porras.**

401. **Enrique Basombrío Echenique** (Victoria Echenique Bryce, José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Enrique married **Leonor Gastaneta de los Heros** daughter of Oscar Gastaneta Espinosa and Ma. Angélica de los Heros y de los Ríos in Lima, Perú. Leonor was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 561 F i. **Beatriz Basombrío Gastañeta** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Beatriz married **Fernando Pinillos Ganoza** in Lima, Perú. Fernando was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 562 F ii. **Leonor Basombrío Gastañeta** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
Leonor married **José Rafael de la Puente** in Lima, Perú. José was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

405. **Carlos (i) Basombrío Echenique** (Victoria Echenique Bryce, José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Carlos married **Clementina Porras Echenique** daughter of Marcos (i) F. Porras Leysequilla and María Clementina Echenique Bryce in Lima, Perú. Clementina was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
They had the following child:

- + 563 M i. Carlos (ii) Basombrío Porras is printed as #560.

Decima Cuarta Generación

425. **Francisco (i) Bryce Arróspide** (Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado, Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique, Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
Francisco married **Elena Echenique Basombrío** daughter of Francisco Echenique Bryce and Teresa Basombrío Gastañeta in Lima, Perú. Elena was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
They had the following children:

- 564 M i. Francisco (ii) Bryce Echenique is printed as #555.

565 M ii. Eduardo Bryce Echenique is printed as #556.

566 F iii. Clementina Bryce Echenique is printed as #557.

567 M iv. Alfredo Bryce Echenique is printed as #558.

568 F v. Elena Bryce Echenique is printed as #559.

426. **Enrique Eduardo Bryce Arróspide** (Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado, Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique, Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Enrique married **Isabel Lostaunau Salinas** daughter of José (ii) Francisco Lostaunau González del Riego and Rosalía Salinas del Real in Ancash, Perú. Isabel was born in Ancash, Perú. She was christened in Ancash, Perú. She died in Lima, Perú. She was buried in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

+ 569 M i. **Luis Hernán Bryce Lostaunau**.

427. **Elena Soux Sanginés** (Elena Sanginés Prudencio, Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1908 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1908 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fechas de la Iglesia Moromona - IGN por internet (R. Rivero L.)

Elena married **Leonardo (i) Medeiros Querejazu** son of Gustavo [iia] Medeiros Reynolds and Amalia Querejazu Urriolagoitia in 1919 in Sucre, Bolivia. Leonardo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Esta familia reside en Santiago de Chile.

Leonardo and Elena had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

570 M i. **Leonardo (ii) Medeiros Soux** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

571 M ii. **Rolando Medeiros Soux** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

572 F iii. **Ma. Cristina Medeiros Soux** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de María Elena.

573 F iv. **María Elena Medeiros Soux** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de María Cristina.

574 M v. **Javier Medeiros Soux** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

428. **Augusto (ii) Soux Sanginés** (Elena Sanginés Prudencio, Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Esta familia reside en California, EE.UU.

Augusto married **Sylvia López Aguerreverri** in Santiago, Chile. Sylvia was born in Santiago, Chile. She was christened in Santiago, Chile.

They had the following children:

575 F i. **Andrea Soux López** was born in Santiago, Chile. She was christened in Santiago, Chile.

576 F ii. **Carolina Soux López** was born in Santiago, Chile. She was christened in Santiago, Chile.

430. **Ing. Fabio (ii) Soria-Galvarro Sanginés** (Hortensia Sanginés Prudencio, Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez,

Genealogías Bolivianas

Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born about 1928 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened about 1928 in La Paz, Bolivia. He died on 2 May 2009 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried on 4 May 2009 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Conocido ingeniero civil en La Paz. Excelente golfista. Muy vinculado en asuntos relativos a construcciones. Uno de los socios fundadores de CBI - Compañía Boliviana de Ingeniería SRL.

Fabio married **Teresa Palmero Garrón** daughter of Armando Palmero Nava and N. Garrón in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Teresa was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 577 M i. **Bernardo Soria Palmero**.
- + 578 F ii. **Patricia Soria Palmero**.

432. **Gonzalo Moscoso López (i)** (Hernán (ii) Moscoso Quintanilla, Hernán (i) Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 19 Oct 1940 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1940 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Gonzalo married **Teresa Rea Barbosa** in La Paz, Bolivia. Teresa was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 579 F i. **Carolina Moscoso Rea** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 580 F ii. **Claudia Moscoso Rea** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 581 F iii. **Teresa Moscoso Rea** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

434. **René Quiroga Rico** (Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula

Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

René married **Rosa Alicia Matos Salinas** daughter of Manuel Ismael Matos Rodríguez and Concepción Salinas Lanza in La Paz, Bolivia. Rosa was born in Jul 1910 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened on 1 Aug 1910 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 1 Mar 2001 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 2 Mar 2001 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 582 F i. **Judith Quiroga Matos** was born in 1937. She died on 7 Sep 2009.
- + 583 M ii. **Jaime Quiroga Matos**.
- + 584 M iii. **Juan Carlos Quiroga Matos**.

444. **Gustavo (ii) Adrián Groc Prudencio (i)** (Antonia Prudencio Báez, Almanzor Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Gustavo married **Mercedes Leonor Prudencio Bustillo** daughter of Ignacio (i) Prudencio Fernández and Amelia Bustillo Ferné in Sucre, Bolivia. Mercedes was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Gustavo and Mercedes had the following children:

- 585 M i. **Adrián Groc Prudencio (ii)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar descendencia,

- 586 M ii. **Walter Groc Prudencio (ii)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

446. **Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián** (Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y

Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Jorge married (1) **Elizabeth Sarabia Flores** in La Paz, Bolivia. Elizabeth was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 587 M i. **Javier Antonio Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.
- + 588 M ii. **Juan Federico Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.
- 589 M iii. **Raúl Alberto Prudencio Sarabia (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece infante.
- + 590 M iv. **José Rodolfo Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.
- + 591 F v. **Ma. Teresa Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.
- + 592 F vi. **Ma. Luisa Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.
- 593 M vii. **José Gregorio Prudencio Sarabia (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece de niño.
- + 594 M viii. **Daniel Mauricio Prudencio Sarabia (i)**.

Jorge married (2) **Mila Requena**. Mila was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Relación ilegítima.

Jorge and Mila had the following child:

- + 595 M ix. **Jorge (ii) Prudencio Requena**.

447. **Juan (ii) Prudencio Ballivián** (Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula

Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan married **Yolanda Sarabia Flores** in La Paz, Bolivia. Yolanda was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 596 M i. **Juan Carlos (i) Prudencio Sarabia (ii)**.

+ 597 F ii. **Yolanda Virginia Prudencio Sarabia (ii)**.

598 M iii. **Germán Prudencio Sarabia (ii)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece soltero sin dejar descendencia.

450. **Luis (ii) Gerardo Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz** (Luis (i) Alberto Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Luis married **Ana María Pinedo Reyes-Ortíz** in La Paz, Bolivia. Ana was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

599 M i. **Rodrigo Prudencio Pinedo (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

600 F ii. **Valeria Prudencio Pinedo (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Genealogías Bolivianas

601 F iii. **Adriana Prudencio Pinedo (i)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

451. **Marco Antonio (i) Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz** (Luis (i) Alberto Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Marco married **Liliana Pinedo Reyes-Ortíz** in La Paz, Bolivia. Liliana was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Marco and Liliana had the following children:

602 M i. **Marco Antonio (ii) Prudencio Pinedo (ii)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

603 F ii. **Alejandra Prudencio Pinedo (ii)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

604 M iii. **Sebastián Prudencio Pinedo (ii)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

453. **María Cristina Prudencio Reyes-Ortíz** (Luis (i) Alberto Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

María married **Bernard Reyes-Ortíz** in La Paz, Bolivia. Bernard was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

Bernard and María had the following children:

605 M i. **Andrew Reyes-Ortíz Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

606 F ii. **Danielle Reyes-Ortíz Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

607 M iii. **Gabriel Reyes-Ortíz Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

608 F iv. **María Nicole Reyes-Ortíz Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ref. José Carlos Suárez Medeiros, Santa Cruz - 2009.

454. **Edda Prudencio Lizón** (Roberto Prudencio Romecín (ii), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Edda married **Adolfo Gerke García-Ágre** son of Hermann (i) Gerke Wendeborn and Emma Eloisa García-Ágre Rosquellas in La Paz, Bolivia. Adolfo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

609 F i. **Karin Gerke Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
Karin married **Carlos Ayo Schultze** in La Paz, Bolivia. Carlos was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

610 F ii. **Eliana Gerke Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Soltera sin sucesión.

455. **Ramiro Prudencio Lizón** (Roberto Prudencio Romecín (ii), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Periodista, escritor y político.

Ramiro married **Susana Gozávez Liébana** daughter of Abog. Luis Gozávez Indaburu and Rosa Liébana Ruíz in La Paz, Bolivia. Susana was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

611 F i. **Susana Prudencio Gozávez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

612 M ii. **Gonzalo Prudencio Gozávez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

613 F iii. **Ximena Prudencio Gozávez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

457. **Augusto (ii) Pescador Prudencio** (Cristina Prudencio Romecín (ii), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Augusto married **Lucía Domínguez** in Chile. Lucía was born in Chile. She was christened in Chile.

They had the following children:

614 M i. **Augusto (iii) Pescador Domínguez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

615 M ii. **Juan Estéban Pescador Domínguez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

616 F iii. **Ma. José Pescador Domínguez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

459. **Javier (i) Pescador Prudencio** (Cristina Prudencio Romecín (ii), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Médico oculista.

Javier married **Martha Rushel Hartel** in Argentina. Martha was born in Argentina. She was christened in Argentina.

They had the following children:

617 M i. **Marco Antonio Pescador Rushel** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

618 M ii. **Javier (ii) Ignacio Pescador Rushel** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

460. **María Sarah Moscoso Salamanca** (Alfonso Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

María married **Gonzalo (i) Paz Pacheco** in La Paz, Bolivia. Gonzalo was born in 1940 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in 1940 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 619 M i. **Gonzalo (ii) Paz Moscoso**.
- 620 F ii. **Valeria Paz Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 621 M iii. **Diego Paz Moscoso**.
- 622 F iv. **Cristina Paz Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

461. **Anabelle Moscoso Salamanca** (Alfonso Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1944 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in 1944 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Anabelle married **Leonardo Cossío Revuelta** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Leonardo was born

in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 623 F i. **Andrea Cosío Moscoso** was born in New York City. She was christened in New York City.
- 624 M ii. **Daniel Cosío Moscoso** was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was christened in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Hermano mellizo de Cynthia. (Dato verbal de la tía, María Sarah o Maya Moscoso de Paz.)

- 625 F iii. **Cynthia Cosío Moscoso** was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was christened in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Hernama melliza de Daniel. (Dato verbal de la tía, María Sarah o Maya Moscoso de Paz.)

466. **J. Fernando (i) Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** "Khotón" (Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 1 Oct 1939 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in La Paz, Bolivia in 2012.

Abogado y político ocasional. Ministro de Estado. Reside en La Paz muchos años. Compañero de colegio del autor.

J. Fernando (i) Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii) married (1) **Gabriela Lavayén Amelunge** daughter of Luis (i) Lavayén Jáuregui and María Paz Amelunge in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. Gabriela was born in 1947 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1947 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. She died on 4 May 1996 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 6 May 1996 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 626 F i. **Ximena Gutiérrez Lavayén** was born on 13 Aug 1970.

- 627 M ii. **Fernando (ii) Gutiérrez Lavayén** was born on 23 Mar 1973 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz, Bolivia.
Fernando married **Sandra Quiroga Coronel** on 23 Jul 1999 in La Paz, Bolivia. Sandra was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

- 628 M iii. **Sergio Gutiérrez Lavayén** was born on 23 May 1974 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz, Bolivia.

Egresado de Economista en el año 2000.

- 629 F iv. **Alejandra Gutiérrez Lavayén** was born on 12 Jan 1979 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de Carolina.

- 630 F v. **Carolina Gutiérrez Lavayén** was born on 12 Jan 1979 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz, Bolivia.

Hermana melliza de Alejandra. Egresada de Abogado en el año 2001.

J. Fernando (i) Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii) married (2) **Maria de los Ángeles Gumucio Gutiérrez** daughter of Rafael Gumucio Irigoyen and Blanca Gutiérrez Saucedo in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Ma. was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

467. **Jaime Alberto Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** (Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 6 Jan 1942 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Miembro de la Cancillería. Ejecutivo de COMIBOL. Banquero. Se traslada a Santiago, Chile.

Jaime married **Teresa Maria Quiroga Eterovic** daughter of Oswaldo (i) Quiroga Rivas (i) and Olga Eterovic Jiménez in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Teresa was born in 1945 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in 1945 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 631 M i. **Mauricio Gutiérrez Quiroga** was born on 17 May 1967 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.
Mauricio married **Maria Fernanda Trigo Villegas** daughter of Marcelo Trigo Baldivieso and Martha Villegas Sánchez de Bustamante in La Paz, Bolivia. Ma. was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- + 632 F ii. **Mónica María Gutiérrez Quiroga** was born on 11 May 1968.
- + 633 M iii. **Carlos Alberto Gutiérrez Quiroga** was born on 4 May 1971.
- 634 M iv. **Pablo Andrés Gutiérrez Quiroga** was born on 13 Oct 1981 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

468. **G. Gonzalo Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** (Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de

Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 22 Feb 1946 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Gonzalo Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii) married (1) **Margareth González de Prada Madrid** "Peggy" daughter of Rolando González de Prada Méndez (i) and Teresa Madrid Romero in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Margareth was born on 9 Sep 1956 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Oct 1956 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died on 26 Feb 1989 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 27 Feb 1989 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

635 M i. **Daniel Gutiérrez Prada** was born on 31 Aug 1975 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1975 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Master en Economía.

+ 636 M ii. **Sebastián Gutiérrez Prada** was born on 10 May 1977.

637 M iii. **Nicolás Gutiérrez Prada** was born on 5 Jan 1984 in Denver, Colorado. He was christened in Feb 1984 in Denver, Colorado.

G. Gonzalo Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii) married (2) **María Cristina Fernández Mazzi** daughter of Héctor Fernández Ferrufino and Carmen Mazzi González de Prada in La Paz, Bolivia. Ma. was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

469. **Ana María Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii)** (Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 23 Jul 1949 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She died in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece muy joven, dejando a una hija huérfana.

Ana married **Eduardo Luxen Gumucio Limpías** son of Juan Gumucio Bessand and Corina Limpías García in Cochabamba, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Eduardo was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

+ 638 F i. **Ana Carola Gumucio Gutiérrez (ii)** was born on 1 Aug 1973.

470. **Ricardo (ii) Arce Moscoso** (Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Ricardo married **Dolly Pacheco Campero** in Sucre, Bolivia. Dolly was born in Tarija, Bolivia. She was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 639 M i. **Ricardo (iii) Arce Pacheco (iii)** died on 10 Jun 2003.

- 640 M ii. **Jorge Alberto Arce Pacheco (iii)** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Jorge married **Gloria Zambrana**. Gloria was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

- 641 F iii. **Rosario Arce Pacheco (iii)** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Rosario married **Erwin Roberto Reimers Arana** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Erwin was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

- 642 M iv. **Mauricio Arce Pacheco (iii)** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Mauricio married **Gigiola Giorgetti** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Gigiola was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

471. **Maria Laura Arce Moscoso** (Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Maria married **Percy MacLean Benavides** son of Jorge MacLean Valverde and Carmela Benavides Pando in Sucre, Bolivia. Percy was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Dato de Johnny MacLean Benavides, su hermano, 2008.

Percy and Maria had the following child:

+ 643 M i. **Percy MacLean Arce**.

472. **René (I) Arce Moscoso** (Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Nacido en Sucre, casado en La Paz, vive casi toda su vida adulta en Santa Cruz.

René married **Ana María Romero Moreno** "Minina" daughter of José Romero Loza and Olga Moreno Velasco in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Ana was born in 1937 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1937 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 644 M i. **Rene (ii) Arce Romero** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref, Jose Carlos Suarez - Santa Cruz, 2009.

- 645 M ii. **Sergio Arce Romero** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref, Jose Carlos Suarez - Santa Cruz, 2009

- 646 M iii. **Marcelo Arce Romero** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref. Jose Carlos Suarez - Santa Cruz, 2009

- 647 F iv. **Alejandra Arce Moscoso** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Chef profesional recibida en Suiza. Ref. Jose Carlos Suarez - Santa Cruz, 2009

- 648 F v. **Carolina Arce Romero** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref. Jose Carlos Suarez - Santa Cruz, 2009

473. **Javier (i) Arce Moscoso** (Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Javier married **Martha Michel Masses** daughter of Rafael Michel Quiroga and Clara Masses in La Paz, Bolivia. Martha was born in La Paz. She was christened in La Paz.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Javier and Martha had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

649 M i. **Javier (ii) Arce Michel** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

650 M ii. **Daniel Arce Michel** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

474. **Jorge (ii) Joaquin Arce Moscoso** (Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Jorge married **Ana Maria Castillo** in La Paz, Bolivia. Ana was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Jorge and Ana had the following children:

+ 651 F i. **Claudia Arce Castillo**.

652 M ii. **Jorge (iii) Arce Castillo** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Jorge married **Mariana Allerdig** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Mariana was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

653 F iii. **Sonia Arce Castillo** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 654 M iv. **Eduardo Arce Castillo** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

- 655 F v. **Ana Karina Arce Castillo** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

478. **Elizabeth Moscoso Mazzi** (Javier Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. She died in Perú. She was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece en un accidente de aviación con sus hijos, en la selva peruana cerca a Puerto Maldonado, Perú.

Elizabeth married **Oscar Kempff Bacigalupo** son of Rolando Kempff Mercado and N. Bacigalupo in La Paz, Bolivia. Oscar was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ingeniero Geólogo. Trabajó varios años para Comsur en Bolivia y en el Perú donde fallece toda su familia en un accidente de una aeronave de la empresa en la que trabajaba entonces, cuando volvían a Lima luego de pasar las fiestas de la Navidad en Puerto Maldonado. Ref. Rolando Rivero Lavayén, 2009.

Oscar and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 656 M i. **Franz Kempff Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. He died in Perú. He was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece en un accidente aéreo en el Perú.

- 657 F ii. **Carmen Elizabeth Kempff Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. She died in Perú. She was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece en un accidente aéreo en el Perú.

- 658 M iii. **Bernard Kempff Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. He died in Perú. He was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Fallece en un accidente aéreo en el Perú.

482. **Ing. Quim. Ramón Fernando Antonio Moscoso Blacud** (Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 1 Nov 1949 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jan 1950 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ramón married **María Sol López Ávila** daughter of Marcos Juan López Cortés and María Staël Ávila Garrón in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Mar 1954 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Ramón and María had the following children:

- + 659 F i. **Odont. Mónica Paola Moscoso López (iii)** was born on 12 Jul 1976.
- + 660 F ii. **Arq. Lorena Moscoso López (iii)** was born on 7 Jun 1978.
- 661 F iii. **Abog. María Sol Moscoso López (iii)** was born on 15 Feb 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Apr 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Abogado. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

María married **Ing. Civ. Gastón Alejandro Antezana Ortíz** son of Julio Gastón Antezana Arce and Amparo Ortíz Toledo in Sucre, Bolivia. Gastón was born on 11 May 1977 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1977 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

- 662 F iv. **Laura Moscoso López (iii)** was born on 4 Jun 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

488. **My. Javier (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan

Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Mayor de Ejército en retiro que vive en Cochabamba.

Javier married **Graciela Rocabado** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Graciela was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

663 M i. **Javier (ii) Alvarez Rocabado** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

664 M ii. **Juan Pablo Alvarez Rocabado** was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

489. **María del Carmen Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

María married **Alberto (i) Hochkofler Bacherer** son of Alberto Hochkofler Dorado and Beatriz Bacherer Gutiérrez in Sucre, Bolivia. Alberto was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Médico. Residente en La Paz.

Alberto and María had the following children:

+ 665 M i. **Alberto (ii) Hochkofler Álvarez.**

+ 666 F ii. **Alejandra Hochkofler Álvarez.**

667 F iii. **Martha Hochkofler Álvarez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

668 M iv. **Juan Pablo Hochkofler Álvarez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

669 F v. **María Victoria Hochkofler Álvarez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

490. **Susana Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo

Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Susana married **Manuel Hernaiz Salinas** "Conejo" son of Julián (i) Hernaiz de Torre and Jeanette Salinas Ortíz in Sucre, Bolivia. Manuel was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in a divorce.

They had the following children:

670 F i. **Verónica Hernaiz Álvarez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

671 F ii. **Ximena Hernaiz Álvarez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

491. **Oscar (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Oscar married **Delia Daher** in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. Delia was born in Camiri, Bolivia. She was christened in Camiri, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

672 M i. **Oscar (ii) Álvarez Daher** was born in 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia.

673 M ii. **Sergio Álvarez Daher** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

674 F iii. **Carolina Álvarez Daher** was born in 1989 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in 1989 in Sucre, Bolivia.

492. **Belisario Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Soltero sin sucesión.

Belisario married **Elizabeth Dupleich Llosa** in La Paz, Bolivia. Elizabeth was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Belisario and Elizabeth had the following children:

675 F i. **Marcia Álvarez Dupleich** was born on 13 Jul 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia.

676 M ii. **Pedro Álvarez Dupleich** was born on 9 Dec 1996 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jan 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia.

493. **Raúl (i) Álvarez Urioste (i)** (Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Raúl married **Teresa Aparicio Otero** daughter of Enrique (i) Aparicio Chopitea and Maria Elisa Otero Calderón in La Paz, Bolivia. Teresa was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

677 F i. **María Luisa Álvarez Aparicio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

678 F ii. **Bernarda Álvarez Aparicio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

679 M iii. **Raúl (ii) Rodrigo Álvarez Aparicio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

500. **Sandra Moscoso Joskowicz** (Belisario Moscoso Alvarez, Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Sandra married **Floyd Mills** in USA. Floyd was born in USA. He was christened in USA.

They had the following children:

680 M i. **Oscar Alex Mills Moscoso** was born in USA. He was christened in USA.

681 M ii. **Windram Mills Moscoso** was born in USA. He was christened in USA.

501. **Óscar (iii) Moscoso Joskowicz** (Belisario Moscoso Alvarez, Oscar (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y

Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Óscar married **Alejandra Rodríguez** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Alejandra was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

682 M i. **Óscar (iv) Moscoso Rodríguez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

503. **Carmen Patricia Moscoso Santisteban** (Luis Octavio Moscoso Fernández de Córdova, Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 21 Oct 1978 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Dec 1978 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Carmen married **Roger Cardona Rojas** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Roger was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

683 F i. **Flavia Cardona Moscoso** was born in 1998 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in 1998 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

684 F ii. **Adriana Cardona Moscoso** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

505. **Walter (iii) Moscoso Sciaroni** (Walter (ii) Marcelo Moscoso Fernández de Córdoba, Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Walter married **Inés Araúz** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Inés was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

685 F i. **Fabiana Moscoso Araúz** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

686 M ii. **Leonardo Moscoso Araúz** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

510. **Lucía Moscoso Eid** (Armando (i) Moscoso Fernández de Córdoba, Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Lucía married **Gerardo Justo**. The marriage ended in divorce. Gerardo was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

Genealogías Bolivianas

687 F i. **Estefanía Justo Moscoso** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

515. **Patricia Rojas Moscoso** (Clemencia Moscoso Fernández de Córdoba, Walter (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Patricia married **Sebastián Rosenbauer** in Alemania. Sebastián was born in Alemania. He was christened in Alemania.

They had the following child:

688 M i. **Philipp Raúl Rosenbauer Rojas** was born in Alemania. He was christened in Alemania.

518. **Ximena Moscoso Martínez** (Gonzalo Moscoso Gantier, Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Ximena married **Facundo Jabis** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Facundo was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

689 F i. **Camila Jabis Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

519. **María Eugenia Moscoso Martínez** (Gonzalo Moscoso Gantier, Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

María married **Hernán (i) Saavedra** in La Paz, Bolivia. Hernán was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 690 M i. **Hernán (i) Saavedra Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 691 M ii. **Oscar Saavedra Moscoso** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

521. **Sergio (i) Moscoso Prudencio** (Jorge (ii) Moscoso Gantier, Jorge (i) Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Sergio married **Marcela Ríos García-Mesa** in Sucre, Bolivia. Marcela was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 692 M i. **Sergio (ii) Moscoso Ríos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 693 M ii. **Federico Moscoso Ríos** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

531. **Fernando (iia) D. Galindo Quiroga (iv)** (Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y

Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1937 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in 2000 in Buenos Aires, Argentina. He was buried in 2000 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fernando married **Victoria Sánchez de Lozada Chinchilla** "Vicky" daughter of Carlos Sánchez de Lozada Quiroga and Elsa Chinchilla Taborga on 11 Jul 1962 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Victoria was born in 1940 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1940 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 24 Jan 2009 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was buried on 26 Jan 2009 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

- + 694 F i. **Claudia A. Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** was born on 24 Sep 1964.
- + 695 M ii. **Carlos F. Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** was born on 7 Sep 1965.
- + 696 F iii. **Carola Natalia Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** was born on 23 Aug 1977.
- 697 M iv. **Diego G. Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** was born on 14 Jan 1979 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia. He was christened in 1979 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia.

532. **Germán (ii) Galindo Quiroga (iv)** (Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 23 Mar 1941 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1941 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He died in 1980 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was buried in 1980 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Fallece de menos de 40 años en Cochabamba.

Germán married **Barbara Wells** in EE.UU. Barbara was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.

They had the following children:

- + 698 F i. **Marcia Galindo Wells**.
- 699 M ii. **Germán (iii) F. Galindo Wells** was born on 11 Nov 1969 in EE.UU. He was christened in 1969 in EE.UU.
Germán married **Nicole Krug** in EE.UU. Nicole was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.
- 700 F iii. **Patricia Gale Galindo Wells** was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.

533. **Juan Fernando Quiroga de la Reza** (Oscar Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Hermano mellizo de Edmundo José.

Juan married **Josefina Petrushka Gutiérrez Banzer** daughter of Pedro (i) Gutiérrez Suárez (i) and Emma Banzer Aliaga in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Josefina was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. They had the following children:

701 M i. **Pedro Quiroga Gutiérrez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

702 M ii. **Martín Quiroga Gutiérrez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

534. **Edmundo José Quiroga de la Reza** (Oscar Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 23 Jun 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1943 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Hermano mellizo de Juan Fernando.

Edmundo married **Roxana Cajías Fernández** daughter of Jaime Cajías Tellería and Bertha Fernández in La Paz, Bolivia. Roxana was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

703 M i. **Bernardo Javier Quiroga Cajías** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

704 M ii. **Diego Sebastián Quiroga Cajías** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

705 F iii. **Ma. Juliana Quiroga Cajías** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

535. **Gonzalo Quiroga de la Reza** (Oscar Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz

Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Gonzalo married **Blanca Lazo** in El Salvador. Blanca was born in El Salvador. She was christened in El Salvador.

They had the following children:

706 F i. **Carla Quiroga Lazo**.

707 M ii. **Gabriel Quiroga Lazo**.

537. **Dr.Odont. Gustavo Ávila Toledo** (Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 28 Oct 1936 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Dec 1936 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Médico odontólogo egresado de la Universidad de San Xavier de Chuquisaca. (Ma. Elena Ávila C. 1999)

Gustavo married **Dra.Odont. Lidia Acouri Sánchez** in La Paz, Bolivia. Lidia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Médico Odontóloga recibida de la Universidad de San Francisco Xavier de Chuquisaca. (Ma. Elena Ávila C. - 1999)

Gustavo and Lidia had the following children:

708 F i. **Alejandra Ávila Acouri** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Alejandra married **Jorge Arraya Sáenz** son of Fernando Arraya Araúz and Rosario Sáenz Viaña in La Paz, Bolivia. Jorge was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

+ 709 F ii. **Mirna Ávila Acouri**.

+ 710 F iii. **Gabriela Ávila Acouri** was born on 3 Jun 1969.

+ 711 F iv. **Fabiana Ávila Acouri** was born on 1 Dec 1970.

Genealogías Bolivianas

712 M v. **José Antonio Ávila Acouri** was born on 13 Jun 1972 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1972 in La Paz, Bolivia.

713 M vi. **Gustavo Ávila Acouri** was born on 23 Sep 1975 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Nov 1975 in Sucre, Bolivia.

538. **Sonia Ávila Toledo** (Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 9 Sep 1938 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Nov 1938 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Sonia married **Jesús Pascual Casado** in La Paz, Bolivia. Jesús was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Valneprado, Prov. Soria, España. He was christened in Aug 1930 in Valneprado, Prov. Soria, España.

They had the following children:

+ 714 F i. **Sandra Esperanza Olga Pascual Ávila**.

715 M ii. **Sergio Pascual Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Sergio married **Alejandra Trigo Ávila** in Sucre, Bolivia. Alejandra was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

716 F iii. **Fabiola Pascual Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fabiola married **Julio Auza** in Sucre, Bolivia. Julio was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

539. **Oscar Julián Ávila Toledo** (Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 29 May 1943 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1943 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Oscar married (1) **María Teresa Camacho Santivañez** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. María was born on 5 Dec 1942 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1943 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 717 F i. **María José Ávila Camacho**.
- + 718 M ii. **Oscar Alejandro Ávila Camacho** was born on 4 Nov 1972.

Oscar married (2) **María Susy Silvia Sandi Siles** on 14 Jun 1980 in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born on 9 Mar 1952 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Apr 1952 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 719 M iii. **Rodrigo Ávila Sandi** was born on 12 May 1981 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1981 in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 720 M iv. **Ernesto Ávila Sandi** was born on 16 Mar 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in May 1983 in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 721 M v. **Estéban Ávila Sandi** was born on 21 Jan 1986 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Feb 1986 in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 722 M vi. **David Ávila Sandi** was born on 8 Aug 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia.

540. **Ing. Roberto Ávila Quintanilla** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 7 Jun 1933 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1933 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ingenio Agrónomo.

Roberto married (1) **Liz Bertha Villagómez** in La Paz, Bolivia. Liz was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 723 F i. **Glenny Ávila Villagómez**.

Genealogías Bolivianas

724 F ii. **María Elena Ávila Villagómez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Roberto married (2) **Claudette Cárcamo** in La Paz, Bolivia. Claudette was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

725 M iii. **Roberto (ii) Ávila Cárcamo** was born on 5 Sep 1964 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Nov 1964 in La Paz, Bolivia.

726 F iv. **Viviana Ávila Cárcamo** was born on 5 Jan 1966 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Mar 1966 in La Paz, Bolivia.

727 M v. **Fernando Ávila Cárcamo** was born on 9 Jun 1967 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1967 in La Paz, Bolivia.

541. **María Elena Ávila Cusicanqui** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 4 May 1939 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Jul 1939 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died in 2000 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried in 2000 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Recibida de Hunter College de Nueva York como Secretaria Ejecutiva Bilingue. Trabajó en el SNC, Intermaco, la Corte Nacional Electoral de 1979. Así mismo, en el H. Senado Nacional desde el mes de Agosto de 1979 hasta el golpe de estado de García Mesa en 1980. (M.E. Ávila C. - 1999)

María married (1) **Daniel Cazón Barrios** on 1 Sep 1962 in Sucre, Bolivia. Daniel was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

+ 728 F i. **Sandra Cazón Ávila** was born on 4 May 1963.

María married (2) **Carlos Cardozo Gonzáles** in La Paz, Bolivia. Carlos was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

542. **Ing. Oscar Rolando (i) Ávila Cusicanqui** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y

Genealogías Bolivianas

Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 17 Jul 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Asiste a la Academia de Aviación de los EE.UU. en Colorado de donde egresa como Piloto Militar. Ingeniero Civil. (M.E. Ávila C. - 1999) También Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Oscar married (1) **Muriel Escobar** in New York. Muriel was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

729 M i. **Eduardo Ávila Escobar** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Oscar married (2) **Ana María Amparo López Ávila** daughter of Marcos Juan López Cortés and María Staël Ávila Garrón in La Paz, Bolivia. Ana was born on 16 Jun 1963 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1963 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Oscar and Ana had the following children:

730 F ii. **María Cecilia Ávila López** was born on 15 Mar 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in May 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

731 M iii. **Rolando (ii) Ávila López** was born on 9 Feb 1988 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Apr 1988 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

732 F iv. **Maria Carolina Ávila López** was born on 9 Dec 1991 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Feb 1992 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

733 M v. **José Ignacio Ávila López** was born on 5 Jan 1998 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Mar 1998 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

543. **Carola Ávila Gutiérrez** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 21 Dec 1946 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Feb 1947 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Funcionaria del Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano por muchos años.

Carola married **Mauricio (i) Urioste Prudencio** son of Walter Urioste Gantier (ii) and Isabel Prudencio Argandoña in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Mauricio was born about 1906 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened about 1906 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fechas del IGI - Iglesia Mormona via Internet, 2007. (R. Rivero L.)

Mauricio and Carola had the following children:

- + 734 M i. **Mauricio (ii) Urioste Ávila.**
- 735 M ii. **Oscar Urioste Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

544. **Grisel Ávila Gutiérrez** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 7 Sep 1948 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Nov 1948 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Grisel married **Guillermo (i) Schutt Hodgekinson** in Sucre, Bolivia. Guillermo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- + 736 F i. **Claudia Schutt Ávila.**
- 737 F ii. **Érika Schutt Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 738 M iii. **Guillermo (ii) Schutt Ávila** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

545. **José (iii) Luis Ávila Gutiérrez** (José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 30 Jun 1955 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1955 in Sucre, Bolivia.

José married (1) **Tania Álvarez Gantier** in Sucre, Bolivia. Tania was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

739 M i. **Sergio Ávila Álvarez** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

José married (2) **Soraya Dorado Sánchez** on 28 Sep 1988 in Sucre, Bolivia. Soraya was born on 21 Jun 1965 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1965 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

740 M ii. **José (iv) Álvaro Ávila Dorado** was born on 28 Sep 1988 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Nov 1988 in Sucre, Bolivia.

741 M iii. **Daniel Ávila Dorado** was born on 28 Jun 1991 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1991 in Sucre, Bolivia.

742 M iv. **Diego Andrés Ávila Dorado** was born on 28 Jan 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Mar 1995 in Sucre, Bolivia.

547. **Gastón (i) Solares Ávila** (Amelia Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 26 Jul 1942 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1942 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Licenciado en Administracion de Empresas.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Gastón married **Ana Frerking de la Parra** daughter of Oscar Frerking Salas in 1966 in Sucre, Bolivia. Ana was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia. They had the following children:

- + 743 F i. **Mónica Solares Frerking** was born on 2 Mar 1967.

- 744 M ii. **Gastón (ii) Solares Frerking** was born on 17 Jun 1969 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1969 in Sucre, Bolivia.

548. **Fernando Solares Ávila** (Amelia Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 5 May 1950 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jul 1950 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ingeniero Electrónico especializado en el Japón. (M.E. Ávila C. - 1999)

Fernando married **María del Rosario Gantier Mealla** daughter of Rafael (ii) Gantier Calvo (ii) and Victoria Mealla Sainz in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born on 25 Nov 1951 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Jan 1952 in Sucre, Bolivia. They had the following children:

- 745 M i. **Marcelo Ignacio Solares Gantier** was born on 14 Dec 1978 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in 1979 in Sucre, Bolivia.

- 746 F ii. **María Veronica Solares Gantier** was born on 9 Dec 1980 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in 1981 in Sucre, Bolivia.

- 747 F iii. **María Pamela Solares Gantier** was born in 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in 1987 in Sucre, Bolivia.

549. **Javier (i) Ávila Bellido** (Edgar Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 4 Feb 1961 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1961 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Javier married **María Elisa Gantier Sologuren** daughter of Gonzalo Gantier Gantier and NN Sologuren in Sucre, Bolivia. María was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 748 M i. **Javier (ii) Alejandro Ávila Gantier** was born on 1 Dec 1990 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Feb 1991 in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 749 M ii. **Adrián Rodrigo Ávila Gantier** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 750 F iii. **Natalia Ávila Gantier** was born on 15 Sep 1993 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Dec 1993 in Sucre, Bolivia.
- 751 M iv. **Álvaro Daniel Ávila Gantier** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

552. **Lic. Álvaro (i) Ramón José Tadeo López Ávila** (María Staël Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 26 Oct 1952 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Dec 1952 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Álvaro married **Elena Donoso Arce** daughter of Gustavo Emereciano Donoso López (i) and María Teresa Arce Arce on 25 Oct 1975 in Sucre, Bolivia. Elena was born on 17 Jan 1955 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Feb 1955 in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

- 752 M i. **Abog. Álvaro (ii) Rodrigo López Donoso** was born on 2 May 1977 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened on 21 May 1977 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Bautizado en la Iglesia de Santo Domingo de Sucre, Bolivia. Abogado. Muy aficionado a la genealogía y colaborador del autor. (Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.)

- 753 M ii. **Adm. Empr. Gustavo Marcos López Donoso** was born on 20 Mar 1979 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Apr 1979 in Sucre, Bolivia.

553. **María Sol López Ávila** (María Staël Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz

Genealogías Bolivianas

Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Mar 1954 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

María married **Ing. Quim. Ramón Fernando Antonio Moscoso Blacud** son of Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry and María Edith Blacud Osio in Sucre, Bolivia. Ramón was born on 1 Nov 1949 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jan 1950 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Ramón and María had the following children:

- + 754 F i. Odont. Mónica Paola Moscoso López (iii) is printed as #659.
- + 755 F ii. Arq. Lorena Moscoso López (iii) is printed as #660.
- 756 F iii. Abog. María Sol Moscoso López (iii) is printed as #661.
- 757 F iv. Laura Moscoso López (iii) is printed as #662.

554. **Ana María Amparo López Ávila** (María Staël Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 16 Jun 1963 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1963 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Ana married **Ing. Oscar Rolando (i) Ávila Cusicanqui** son of José (ii) Ávila Garrón and Hortensia Cusicanqui de la Vega in La Paz, Bolivia. Oscar was born on 17 Jul 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1941 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Asiste a la Academia de Aviación de los EE.UU. en Colorado de donde egresa como Piloto Militar. Ingeniero Civil. (M.E. Ávila C. - 1999) También Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Oscar and Ana had the following children:

- 758 F i. María Cecilia Ávila López is printed as #730.
- 759 M ii. Rolando (ii) Ávila López is printed as #731.
- 760 F iii. Maria Carolina Ávila López is printed as #732.
- 761 M iv. José Ignacio Ávila López is printed as #733.

560. **Carlos (ii) Basombrío Porras** (Clementina Porras Echenique, María Clementina Echenique Bryce, José (iii) Rufino Echenique Tristán, Victoria Tristán Flores, Juan Pío Tristán y Moscoso, María Mercedes Moscoso y Pérez Oblitas, Gaspar José Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.

Carlos married **Rosario Iglesias Castro** in Lima, Perú. Rosario was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following children:

- 762 M i. **Carlos (iii) Miguel Basombrío Iglesias** was born in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 763 F ii. **Ma. del Rosario Basombrío Iglesias** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.
- 764 F iii. **Oriana Basombrío Iglesias** was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Decima Quinta Generación

569. **Luis Hernán Bryce Lostaunau** (Enrique Eduardo Bryce Arróspide, Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado, Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique, Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Ancash, Perú. He was christened in Ancash, Perú. He died in Lima, Perú. He was buried in Lima, Perú.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Luis married **Rosa Victoria Delgado Lira** daughter of José Alfonso (i) Delgado Vivanco and Carmela Victoria Lira de Romaña in Lima, Perú. Rosa was born in Arequipa, Perú. She was christened in Arequipa, Perú.

They had the following child:

- + 765 F i. **Carmela Isabel Bryce Delgado “Mela”**.

577. **Bernardo Soria Palmero** (Fabio (ii) Soria-Galvarro Sanginés, Hortensia Sanginés Prudencio, Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Bernardo married **Verónica Aranibar Gumucio** daughter of Jaime Aranibar Guevara and Patricia Gumucio Améstegui in La Paz, Bolivia. Verónica was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

766 F i. **Natalía Soria Aranibar** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

767 M ii. **Rodrigo Soria Aranibar** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

578. **Patricia Soria Palmero** (Fabio (ii) Soria-Galvarro Sanginés, Hortensia Sanginés Prudencio, Héctor (i) Sanginés Moscoso, Eufemia Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Patricia married **Sergio (i) Maldonado** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Sergio was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

768 F i. **Camila Maldonado Soria** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

769 M ii. **Sergio (ii) Andrés Maldonado Soria** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

770 M iii. **Daniel Maldonado Soria** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

582. **Judith Quiroga Matos "Judy"** (René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in 1937 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1937 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died on 7 Sep 2009 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried on 8 Sep 2009 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Muy amiga de la familia por contar casi la misma edad de Beatriz Rivero Lavayén, hermana del autor siendo sus padres también muy amigos de la familia Rivero Lavayén. Enterrada en el Cementerio Jardín de Obrajes en La Paz.

Judith married (1) **Hernando López Arbelaiz "Lopito"** in La Paz, Bolivia. Hernando was born in Pereira, Colombia. He was christened in Pereira, Colombia. He died in La Paz, Bolivia. He was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

Hernando and Judith had the following children:

+ 771 M i. **Carlos Alberto López Quiroga (iii)**.

772 F ii. **Ana María López Quiroga (iii)** was born about 1961 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened about 1961 in La Paz, Bolivia. She died about 1964 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried about 1964 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Fallece de niña. (Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

773 M iii. **Eduardo López Quiroga (iii)** "Edu" was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

774 M iv. **Rodrigo López Quiroga (iii)** "Rodry" was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

775 M v. **Andrés López Quiroga (iii)** "Andy" was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Andrés married **Karina Gibson** in La Paz, Bolivia. Karina was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

Judith married (2) **Luis (ii) López-Videla Benitez** son of Luis (i) López-Videla (Church) Palacios and Candelaria Benítez Ichaso in La Paz, Bolivia. Luis was born on 13 Aug 1932 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1932 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Casado de viudo. Piloto Civil y Empresario. Ref. Lorena López-Videla Sánchez, La Paz. Fue conuñado del autor. (R. Rivero L.)

583. **Jaime Quiroga Matos** (René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Jaime married **Miriam Saavedra Banzer** "Ñaña" daughter of José (i) Saavedra Suárez and Vita Banzer López in La Paz, Bolivia. Miriam was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

+ 776 M i. **Jorge Antonio Quiroga Saavedra.**

+ 777 M ii. **Juan Carlos Quiroga Saavedra.**

778 F iii. **Cecilia Quiroga Saavedra** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Cecilia married **Eduardo Capriles Tejada** son of Roberto Capriles Gutiérrez and Alicia Tejada Rivas in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Eduardo was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

584. **Carlos Quiroga Matos** "Cacho" (René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Julio Palacios Azero, 2009 en Geneanet.

Carlos married **María del Pilar Paz Soldán Marín** daughter of Jaime Paz Soldán Pol and Elena Marín Pareja in La Paz, Bolivia. María was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. She died in La Paz, Bolivia. She was buried in La Paz, Bolivia.

Julio Palacios Azero, 2009 en Geneanet.

Carlos and María had the following children:

- 779 F i. **Carla María Quiroga Paz Soldán** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 780 F ii. **Ana María Quiroga Paz Soldán** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 781 F iii. **María Isabel Quiroga Paz Soldán** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 782 F iv. **María del Pilar Quiroga Paz Soldán** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.
- 783 F v. **María Luisa Quiroga Paz Soldán** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Julio Palacios Azero, 2009 en Geneanet.

587. **Javier Antonio Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Javier married **Isabel Caballero Estenssoro** in La Paz, Bolivia. Isabel was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

784 M i. **José Belisario Prudencio Caballero** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

785 F ii. **Isabel Prudencio Caballero** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

786 F iii. **Ma. Annelise Prudencio Caballero** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

588. **Juan Federico Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan married (1) **Carmen Castro Ribera** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Carmen was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

787 F i. **Mariana Prudencio Castro** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

788 M ii. **Daniel Prudencio Castro** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan married (2) **Sandra Tejada** in La Paz, Bolivia. Sandra was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

789 M iii. **Gabriel Prudencio Tejada** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

590. **José Rodolfo Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja,

Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

José married **Patricia Sanzetenea** . Patricia was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

790 M i. **Rodolfo Prudencio Sanzetenea** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

791 F ii. **Betita Prudencio Sanzetenea** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

591. **Maria Teresa Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Maria Teresa married (1) **Freddy Gonzáles Chávez** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Freddy was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

792 M i. **José Fernando Gonzáles Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Maria Teresa married (2) **Edgar Antonio Salas Rada** in La Paz, Bolivia. Edgar was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Edgar and Maria Teresa had the following children:

793 F ii. **Vanessa Salas Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

794 F iii. **Carla Salas Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

592. **Maria Luisa Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan

Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Maria Luisa married (1) **Fernando Saavedra (i)** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Fernando was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. They had the following children:

795 F i. **Martha Saavedra Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

796 F ii. **Mónica Saavedra Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Maria Luisa married (2) **Carlos Irahola** in La Paz, Bolivia. Carlos was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

797 M iii. **Valdemar Irahola Prudencio** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

594. **Daniel Mauricio Prudencio Sarabia (i)** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Daniel married (1) **Maria Eugenia Labastida** in Cuba. She was born in Cuba. She was christened in Cuba.

Daniel and Ma. had the following child:

798 M i. **Sergio Mauricio Prudencio Labastida** was born in Cuba. He was christened in Cuba.

Daniel married (2) **Magdelin Grave de Peralta Reyes** in Cuba. Magdelin was born in Cuba. She was christened in Cuba.

They had the following child:

Genealogías Bolivianas

799 M ii. **Jorge Ignacio Prudencio Grave** was born in Cuba. He was christened in Cuba.

595. **Jorge (ii) Prudencio Requena** (Jorge (i) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Hijo ilegítimo de Jorge Prudencio Ballivián.

Jorge married **Ruth Salinas** in La Paz, Bolivia. Ruth was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

800 M i. **Jorge (iii) Prudencio Salinas** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

801 F ii. **Carla Prudencio Salinas** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

802 M iii. **Cristian Prudencio Salinas** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

596. **Juan Carlos (i) Prudencio Sarabia (ii)** (Juan (ii) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan married **Elvira Eugenia Oliva Castedo** in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. Elvira was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. She was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

Juan and Elvira had the following children:

803 M i. **Carlos Rodrigo Prudencio Oliva** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

804 M ii. **Juan Carlos (ii) Prudencio Oliva** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

805 M iii. **Carlos Mauricio Prudencio Oliva** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

806 M iv. **Carlos Marcelo Prudencio Oliva** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

597. **Yolanda Virginia Prudencio Sarabia (ii)** (Juan (ii) Prudencio Ballivián, Juan (i) Prudencio Romecín (i), Fermín Prudencio Oroza, Narcisa Oroza Moscoso, María Luisa Josefa Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Yolanda married **Arturo (i) Drew Fariñas** in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Arturo was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

807 M i. **Juan Arturo (ii) Drew Prudencio** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. He was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

808 F ii. **Annelisse Drew Prudencio** was born in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia. She was christened in Trinidad, Beni, Bolivia.

619. **Gonzalo (ii) Paz Moscoso** (María Sarah Moscoso Salamanca, Alfonso Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in New York City. He was christened in New York City.

Gonzalo married **Bernarda Ergueta Rada** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Bernarda was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

809 M i. **Pedro Francisco Paz Ergueta** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

810 M ii. **Pablo Ignacio Paz Ergueta** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

621. **Diego Paz Moscoso** (María Sarah Moscoso Salamanca, Alfonso Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Diego married **Cecilia Cil Hernández** in Miami, Florida. Cecilia was born in Miami, Florida. She was christened in Miami, Florida.

They had the following children:

811 F i. **Carolina Paz Cil** was born in Miami, Florida. She was christened in Miami, Florida.

812 F ii. **Soffá Paz Cil** was born in Miami, Florida. She was christened in Miami, Florida.

626. **Ximena Gutiérrez Lavayén** (J. Fernando (i) Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii), Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 13 Aug 1970 in Santa Cruz, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz, Bolivia.

Ximena married **Alvaro Tapia** in Jul 1994 in La Paz, Bolivia. Alvaro was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

813 M i. **Alvaro Tapia Gutiérrez** was born on 3 May 1995 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

814 M ii. **Diego Tapia Gutiérrez** was born on 13 Oct 2001 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

632. **Mónica María Gutiérrez Quiroga** (Jaime A. Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii), Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta,

Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 11 May 1968 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Mónica married **Gonzalo Garafulic Barrón** son of Yerko (i) Garafulic Gutiérrez and Juana Barrón Block in La Paz, Bolivia. Gonzalo was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

815 M i. **Daniel Ignacio Garafulic Gutiérrez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

816 F ii. **Camila Garafulic Gutiérrez** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

633. **Carlos Alberto Gutiérrez Quiroga** (Jaime A. Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii), Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 4 May 1971 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Carlos married **Serife Chalán Zollmer** in La Paz, Bolivia. Serife was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

They had the following child:

817 M i. **Diego Gutiérrez Chalán** was born on 5 Mar 1995 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

636. **Sebastián Gutiérrez Prada** (G. Gonzalo Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii), Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 10 May 1977 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1977 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Sebastián married **Gabriela Petts** in EE.UU. Gabriela was born in EE.UU.. She was christened in EE.UU.

They had the following children:

818 F i. **Natalia Margaret Gutiérrez Petts** was born on 27 Jun 2000 in EE.UU.. She was christened in Jul 2000 in EE.UU.

638. **Ana Carola Gumucio Gutiérrez (ii)** (Ana María Gutiérrez Moscoso (ii), Ana Moscoso Zamora, Justino Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 1 Aug 1973 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Ana married **Julio Alberto Navia Morató** in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Julio was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia. They had the following child:

819 M i. **Julio Andrés Navia Gumucio** was born on 13 Jun 1995 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

639. **Ricardo (iii) Arce Pacheco (iii)** (Ricardo (ii) Arce Moscoso, Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre (Chuquisaca) Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre (Chuquisaca) Bolivia. He died on 10 Jun 2003 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was buried on 11 Jun 2003 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Ricardo married **Coralía Alpire Silva** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Coralía was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Ricardo and Coralía had the following children:

820 F i. **Vanessa Arce Alpire** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Genealogías Bolivianas

- 821 F ii. **Vanina Arce Alpire** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

643. **Percy MacLean Arce** (Maria Laura Arce Moscoso, Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Reside en Santa Cruz de la Sierra, con descendencia. Dato de Johnny MacLean Benavides, 2008.

Percy married **Victoria Velasquez Ostina** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Victoria was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Percy and Victoria had the following children:

- 822 M i. **Sebastian MacLean Velasquez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

- 823 M ii. **Andres MacLean Velasquez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

- 824 M iii. **Santiago MacLean Velasquez** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

651. **Claudia Arce Castillo** (Jorge (ii) Joaquin Arce Moscoso, Ma. Luisa Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Datos de Jose Carlos Suarez Medeiros, 2009.

Claudia married **Ruben Villazón** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Ruben was born in Tarija, Bolivia. He was christened in Tarija, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

825 M i. **Diego Villazón Arce** was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. He was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

659. **Odont. Mónica Paola Moscoso López (iii)** (Ramón Fernando Antonio Moscoso Blacud, Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 12 Jul 1976 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sep 1976 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Odontóloga. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Mónica married **Ariel Sauma Castro** on 12 Oct 1996 in Sucre, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Ariel was born on 17 May 1977 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jul 1977 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Ariel and Mónica had the following children:

826 F i. **Camila (i) Sauma Moscoso** was born on 12 Feb 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened on 12 Feb 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia. She died on 13 Feb 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was buried on 13 Feb 1997 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece recién nacida. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

827 F ii. **Camila (ii) Sauma Moscoso** was born on 6 Feb 1999 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened on 12 Feb 1999 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

660. **Arq. Lorena Moscoso López (iii)** (Ramón Fernando Antonio Moscoso Blacud, Fernando Manuel Moscoso Etcheverry, Romelio Moscoso Póveda, Augusto Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 7 Jun 1978 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sep 1978 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Arquitecta. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Lorena married **Lic.Adm. Edgar Roberto Garrett Echazú** son of José Edgar Garrett Ayllón and Vilma Alicia Echazú Alvarado on 12 Oct 1996 in Sucre, Bolivia. Edgar was born on 27 Aug 1974 in Oruro, Bolivia. He was christened in Oct 1974 in Oruro, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

Edgar and Lorena had the following children:

828 F i. **Flavia Garrett Moscoso** was born on 10 Jan 2000 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Feb 2000 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

829 M ii. **José Fernando Garrett Moscoso** was born on 3 Oct 2007 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened on 3 Oct 2007 in Sucre, Bolivia. He died on 4 Oct 2007 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was buried on 5 Oct 2007 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Fallece recién nacido. Ref. Alvaro Rodrigo López Donoso - Sucre, Bolivia, 2008.

665. **Alberto (ii) Hochkofler Álvarez** (María del Carmen Álvarez Urioste (i), Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Alberto married **Tamara Asbún** in La Paz, Bolivia. Tamara was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

Genealogías Bolivianas

830 M i. **Matías Hochkofler Asbún** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

831 F ii. **Ana Catalina Hochkofler Asbún** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

666. **Alejandra Hochkofler Álvarez** (María del Carmen Álvarez Urioste (i), Raúl D. Álvarez Moscoso, Luz Moscoso Gutiérrez, Octavio (i) Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Alejandra married **Fernando Magnán López** in La Paz, Bolivia. Fernando was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

832 M i. **Ignacio Magnán Hochkoffler** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

833 M ii. **Nicolás Magnán Hochkoffler** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

694. **Claudia A. Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** (Fernando (iia) D. Galindo Quiroga (iv), Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta,

Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 24 Sep 1964 in Los Ángeles, California. She was christened in 1964 in Los Ángeles, California.

Claudia married **Gonzalo Blanco Román** son of Emilio Blanco Iturri and Emma Román on 5 Apr 1986 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Gonzalo was born on 28 Apr 1957 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in May 1957 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

834 M i. **Nicolás Blanco Galindo** was born on 5 May 1990 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1990 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Genealogías Bolivianas

835 F ii. **Alejandra Blanco Galindo** was born on 11 May 1992 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in 1992 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

695. **Carlos F. Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** (Fernando (jia) D. Galindo Quiroga (iv), Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 7 Sep 1965 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in 1965 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Carlos married **Mónica Díaz Salek** on 4 Feb 1994 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia. Mónica was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia.

They had the following child:

836 M i. **Leonardo A. Galindo Díaz** was born on 27 Jul 1994 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia. He was christened in 1994 in Santa Cruz de la Sierra - Bolivia.

696. **Carola Natalia Galindo Sánchez de Lozada** (Fernando (jia) D. Galindo Quiroga (iv), Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 23 Aug 1977 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in 1977 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Carola married **Adolfo Fernández Weiser** on 21 Sep 1991 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Adolfo was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Adolfo and Carola had the following child:

837 M i. **Santiago A. Fernández Galindo** was born on 27 Dec 1993 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in 1994 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

698. **Marcia Galindo Wells** (Germán (ii) Galindo Quiroga (iv), Aída Ana Quiroga Ávila, Dolores Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.

Genealogías Bolivianas

Marcia married **Walter Andrade Gómez** in EE.UU. Walter was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

838 F i. **Pámela Christina Andrade Galindo** was born in EE.UU. She was christened in EE.UU.

709. **Mirna Ávila Acouri** (Gustavo Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Secretaria Ejecutiva.

Mirna married **Luis Rivera Delgadillo** in La Paz, Bolivia. Luis was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

839 F i. **Pámela Rivera Ávila** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

840 M ii. **Daniel Rivera Ávila** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

710. **Gabriela Ávila Acouri** (Gustavo Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 3 Jun 1969 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Aug 1969 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Gabriela married **Mauricio Arraya Lahore** in La Paz, Bolivia. Mauricio was born on 23 Jun 1967 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Sep 1967 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

841 F i. **Camila Arraya Ávila** was born on 18 Jul 1997 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Sep 1997 in La Paz, Bolivia.

711. **Fabiana Ávila Acouri** (Gustavo Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 1 Dec 1970 in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in Feb 1971 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Administradora de Empresas.

Fabiana married **Juan Carlos Aranguren (ii)** in Sucre, Bolivia. Juan was born on 6 Sep 1954 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Nov 1954 in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

842 M i. **Diego Aranguren Ávila** was born on 19 Mar 1997 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in May 1997 in La Paz, Bolivia.

843 M ii. **Ignacio Aranguren Ávila** was born on 14 Nov 1998 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Dec 1998 in La Paz, Bolivia.

714. **Sandra Esperanza Olga Pascual Ávila** (Sonia Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Sandra married **Luis Rodríguez Calvo (ii)** son of Máximo Rodríguez Calvo (i) and Julia Calvo Paz in Sucre, Bolivia. Luis was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

844 M i. **Javier Rodríguez Pascual** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

845 M ii. **Ignacio Rodríguez Pascual** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

846 M iii. **Daniel Rodríguez Pascual** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

717. **María José Ávila Camacho** (Oscar Julián Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

María married **Gonzalo Campero N.** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Gonzalo was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

847 F i. **María Fernanda Campero Ávila** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

718. **Oscar Alejandro Ávila Camacho** (Oscar Julián Ávila Toledo, Armando Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 4 Nov 1972 in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in Dec 1972 in La Paz, Bolivia.

Oscar married (1) **Isabel Peredo Urriolagoitia** in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Isabel was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

848 M i. **Oscar Ávila Peredo** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Oscar married (2) **Antonieta Pereira** in La Paz, Bolivia. Antonieta was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia. They had no children.

723. **Glenny Ávila Villagómez** (Roberto Ávila Quintanilla, José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Glenny married **Jorge Montero** in La Paz, Bolivia. Jorge was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

849 F i. **Daniela Montero Ávila** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

850 M ii. **Daniel Montero Ávila** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

728. **Sandra Cazón Ávila** (María Elena Ávila Cusicanqui, José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 4 May 1963 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Jul 1963 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Sandra married **Kalman Gruber Kaiser** on 11 Jul 1982 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. Kalman was born in Alemania. He was christened in Alemania.

They had the following children:

851 F i. **Helga Gruber Cazón** was born on 10 Apr 1983 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Jun 1983 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

852 M ii. **Barak Gruber Cazón** was born on 29 Jun 1991 in Cochabamba, Bolivia. He was christened in Aug 1991 in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

734. **Mauricio (ii) Urioste Ávila** (Carola Ávila Gutiérrez, José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Mauricio married **Dra. Sonia Gantier Campos** in Sucre, Bolivia. Sonia was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

853 M i. **Mauricio (iii) Urioste Gantier (i)** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

736. **Claudia Schutt Ávila** (Grisel Ávila Gutiérrez, José (ii) Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

Claudia married **Juan Pablo Hayes** in Sucre, Bolivia. Juan was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

854 M i. **Johannes Hayes Schutt** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

855 F ii. **Vanessa Hayes Schutt** was born in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

743. **Mónica Solares Frerking** (Gastón (i) Solares Ávila, Amelia Ávila Garrón, Gustavo Ávila Moscoso, Amelia Moscoso Ramos, José Eustaquio Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born on 2 Mar 1967 in Sucre, Bolivia. She was christened in May 1967 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Mónica married **Marcelo (i) Cuéllar Loayza** in Sucre, Bolivia. Marcelo was born in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Sucre, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

856 M i. **Marcelo (ii) Cuéllar Solares** was born on 6 Apr 1990 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1990 in Sucre, Bolivia.

857 M ii. **Javier Cuéllar Solares** was born on 6 Apr 1994 in Sucre, Bolivia. He was christened in Jun 1994 in Sucre, Bolivia.

Decima Sexta Generación

765. **Carmela Isabel Bryce Delgado** (Luis Hernán Bryce Lostaunau, Enrique Eduardo Bryce Arróspide, Rosa Victoria Arróspide Hurtado, Manuel Isaac Arróspide Echenique, Benita de Echenique y Benavente, Hermenegilda de Benavente y Macoaga, Pedro de Benavente y Silva, Gabriel de Benavente y Moscoso Zegarra, María Josefa Moscoso y Zegarra de la Cuba, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso

Genealogías Bolivianas

(Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Lima, Perú.

Secretaria y luego nombrada Segunda Vicepresidenta del Instituto Peruano de Investigaciones Genealógicas (IPIG). Investigadora de la genealogía de dicho país y Miembro Correspondiente de varias academias e institutos de Sud America y España. Organizó la última reunión de Genealogía Americana en Lima, Perú durante 2008. (Rolando Rivero L., Miembro correspondiente del IPIG.)

Carmela married **Gianfranco Giorgio Tubino Repetto** son of Giosue Elio Tubino Rigacci and Laura Orfilia Repetto Longoni on 25 Aug 1977 in Lima, Peru. Gianfranco was born on 3 Dec 1947 in Lima, Perú. He was christened in 1948 in Lima, Peru.

They had the following children:

858 F i. **Arq. Mela Patrizia Tubino Bryce** was born on 9 Jul 1978 in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Aug 1978 in Lima, Perú.

Residía en Barcelona, España el año 2007.

859 F ii. **Gabriela Amalia Tubino Bryce** was born on 2 Jan 1980 in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Feb 1980 in Lima, Perú.

Diseñadora Industrial.

860 F iii. **Francesca Brunella Tubino Bryce** was born on 21 Jun 1982 in Lima, Perú. She was christened in Jul 1982 in Lima, Perú.

Diseñadora Gráfica.

861 M iv. **Gianfranco Tubino Bryc** was born on 8 Jul 1984 in Lima, Perú. He was christened in Aug 1984 in Lima, Perú.

771. **Carlos Alberto López Quiroga (iii)** (Judith Quiroga Matos, René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

Carlos married (1) **Ma. Susana Knaudt Ortíz** daughter of Fernando (i) Knaudt Banzer and María Susana Ortíz Sáenz in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Ma. was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

Carlos married (2) **Milena Dobronic Valdivia** in La Paz, Bolivia. Milena was born in Cochabamba, Bolivia. She was christened in Cochabamba, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

Carlos and Milena had the following children:

862 M i. **Nicolás López Dobronic** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

863 M ii. **Sebastián López Dobronic** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

(Judith Quiroga Matos, 2009.)

776. **Jorge Antonio Quiroga Saavedra** (Jaime Quiroga Matos, René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Jorge married **Cecilia López** in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. Cecilia was born in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia. She was christened in Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Bolivia.

They had the following child:

864 F i. **Laura Quiroga López (ii)** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

777. **Juan Carlos Quiroga Saavedra** (Jaime Quiroga Matos, René Quiroga Rico, Juan Quiroga Moscoso (ii), Ángela Olimpia Moscoso Mariscal, Angel (ii) Policarpo Moscoso Ulloa, Ángel (i) Mariano Moscoso Nuñez, Francisco Paula Moscoso y Díaz Delgado, José Santos Moscoso y Peralta, Manuel Joseph Moscoso y Zegarra, Juan Elías Moscoso Butrón y Mujica, Juan Santiago Moscoso (Tamariz) Sandoval y Rojas, Pablo Moscoso de

Genealogías Bolivianas

Sandoval y Borja, Lope de Moscoso Osorio y Castro, Rodrigo de Moscoso Osorio y Toledo, Lope) was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Juan married **Elizabeth O'Connor Taborga** daughter of Jorge O'Connor-d'Arlach Mogro and Teresa Taborga Campero in La Paz, Bolivia. The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in La Paz, Bolivia. She was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

They had the following children:

865 M i. **Felipe Quiroga O'Connor** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

866 M ii. **Ignacio Quiroga O'Connor** was born in La Paz, Bolivia. He was christened in La Paz, Bolivia.

Nota:

El autor de este trabajo genealógico investigó en diversas revistas publicadas por el Instituto Peruano de Investigaciones Genealógicas y en otras publicaciones como "Los Fundadores de Arequipa" del Pbro. Dr. Santiago Martínez, edición impresa el año 1936 y agotada hace varias décadas atrás y muy difícil de obtener.

Así mismo se investigó en las ciudades de Cochabamba y Sucre pues se tenía un dato errado que la familia Moscoso de Cochabamba estaba entroncada con la familia por medio su abuela de Da. Mercedes Torres Moscoso quien supuestamente descendía de la familia Moscoso y Pérez de Oblitas de la ciudad de Arequipa, Perú. Al conocerse los entronques verdaderos de la familia y existiendo una conexión de los Moscoso y Pérez de Oblitas con los Moscoso de la ciudad de Sucre, el autor decide realizar la publicación de ésta genealogía de todas formas.

FUENTES - Varias fuentes, principalmente el Pbro. Santiago Martínez de Arequipa, Perú y D. José Antonio del Busto Durthurburu, D. Alberto Rosas-Siles de Lima, Perú y Da. Carmela Bryce de Tubino estos últimos, miembros del Instituto Peruano de Investigaciones Genealógicas.

Así mismo, notas de D. Adolfo de Morales y genealogistas del Instituto Boliviano de Genealogía en Cochabamba, Sucre y La Paz, Bolivia. (En formato "Modified Register Book - Personal Ancestry File [PAF]" ©The Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints Church - Salt Lake City, Utah U.S.A. - 2008)

Con mis agradecimientos a todos los colaboradores, que en cada caso he tratado de citar arriba.

Desde Austin, Texas, lugar de su actual residencia:

Rolando Rivero Lavayén

e-mail:

riverolav@gmail.com

Noviembre 2012